DESCENDANTS

OF

MATHIAS & RUTH STEELMAN

OF

SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

This book compiled

by

Harold M. Steelman

608 Pollock Street

Kinston, N.C. 28501

Fam Hist
929.273
St32h

Additional copies can be secured while stock lasts for $7.50

plus 50¢ postage

Second Printing 1977

TABLE OF CONTENT

Page

Introduction 2

Recognition 3

Chart Numbers Explanation 4

Captain Hans Mansson Ancestor of the Steelmans 5

Deed - William Biddle-Hance Monseur 14

Deed - Steelman-Knuxson to Wallis 15

Land Survey - Mathias Steelman 18

Land Survey Request 19

Deed - John Thomson-Mathias Steelman 19

Deed - Mathias Steelman-William Lynch 19

Will - Mathias Steelman 20

D.A.R. Information 21

Corrections to Previously Published Articles 21

Census 1790-1800 - Steelman's in North Carolina 22

Will - George Steelman 23

Will - William Steelman 45

James Steelman's Land Transaction 49

Will - Charles Steelman 65

Indentures - John Steelman 103

Will - Abraham Estep 104

Mathias and Sally Steelman's Land Transaction 106

Men Who Married Steelmans 142

Women Who Married Steelmans 146

Given Names 151

NOTES

The purpose of this book is to stimulate and encourage the interest in members of the Steelman family, to fill in and complete the ancestors and descendants of Mathias and Ruth Steelman, who lived in Kent County, Delaware, where most of their children were born about 1747 to 1770.

We have not been able to determine who the parents and grandparents of Mathias were, and we hope this book will encourage someone to accomplish this which with the work of Ross K. Cook and Dr. Adams will give a more complete unbroken line back to Captain Hans Mansson, the father of the Steelmans'.

The compiler of this book has spent several years in tracing the descendants of Mathias and Ruth Steelman, and in the process has supplied many people with their ancestory. These descendants are to be found in every state. The contents of this book contains about one sixth to one eighth of the male descendants of Mathias and Ruth Steelman; therefore, it is important that anyone who has information not contained herein send it in as outlined further on.

As our country grew, people moved westward looking for opportunities in the new undeveloped lands. Many young Steelmans' and some older ones left North Carolina about 1800 for other sections as land became available, and this continued for all of the 1800's.

The states receiving the earliest migration from North Carolina were Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, Missouri, and Arkansas. Shortly thereafter came Indiana, Illinois, Kansas, and Oklahoma, and from then on they migrated to every state in the union.

We have included copies of early documents to establish the relationship of the people involved. We have also tried to be sure the information given is correct, however, with the large number of correspondents involved, we cannot be positive that it is. We will welcome any additions or corrections and ask if possible to support them with appropriate references.

It is our hope this book will bring forth enough additional information so we can put out a revised version at a later date, and we hope the users of this book will send in additions paying particular attention to incomplete families and new ones not shown. Please send this information to:

Harold M. Steelman
608 Pollock Street
Kinston, N.C. 28501

We wish to acknowledge and express our appreciation and gratitude to the following people who have been helpful in preparing the information contained in this book:

Mrs. Sybil Chumley

Mrs. J. C. Colvin

Mrs. Delfa Ellis

Mr. Roy Holman

Mrs. Mary Lou Parks

Mrs. Clyde Steelman

Dr. John R. Steelman

Mrs. Ola M. Steelman

Mr. P. A. Steelman

Miss Ruth Steelman

Mr. E. A. Stellmon

Mrs. Ruby Thurston

also

Mrs. Colesar, of the New Jersey State Library

Mrs. Rogers, of the North Carolina State Archives

Mr. Leon de Valinger, Jr., of the Delaware State Archives

Sally Weikel, of the Pennsylvania State Library

We would also like to express our appreciation and gratitude to the many individuals who answered our letters giving requested information on their particular families.

Below is an explanation of how this book is arranged for your convenience.

1st Generation----------2nd Generation----------3rd Generation

Mathais[1] George[2] Charles[3]

Each of Mathias Steelman's sons are given a series of chart numbers as follows to guide you to any given descendant.

George Charts 100 to 199 inclusive shown as follows:

100 George

106 Charles ------- George's son

101 James --------- George's son

---

200 William Charts 200 to 299 inclusive

201 Charles ------- William's son

---

300 James Charts 300 to 399 inclusive

301 Joseph -------- James son

---

400 Charles Charts 400 to 499 inclusive

439 James --------- Charles son

---

500 John Charts 500 to 599 inclusive

502 John A. ------- John's son

The absence of these chart numbers indicates we have not been able to complete this family, and we need your help. Please send this information to the address listed below.

Harold M. Steelman
608 Pollock Street
Kinston, NC 28501

Copied From

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD
Volume LXXIX Number 3

July, 1948

CAPTAIN HANS MANSSON
Ancestor of the Steelman Family

The Steelman family is a wide spread and prominent one in Southern New Jersey, and in the three centuries since its immigrant ancestor came to these shores, representatives have drifted to many parts of the United States. Who this immigrant ancestor was, has until recently remained a mystery, though the problem of his identity has interested numerous descendants over a period of years.

As will appear in the course of this paper, the four know progenitors of the different branches of the family were born in New Sweden. It seemed evident that the mystery of their parentage was due to some change of name, a practice common among descendants of early Swedish settlers. That this true is more than suggested by the enigmatic reference, in the Reverend Andrew Rudman's 1697 list of the members of the congregation of Old Swedes Church in Philadelphia, to the mother of the family as "Mrs. Ella, mother of Steelmans now." It would seem that the only possible interpretation of this expression is "Mrs. Ella, mother of those persons now called or known by the name of Steelman," implying that at an earlier date they had been known by some other name.

It is the purpose of this article to show who was the husband of Mrs. Ella--that is, who was the progenitor of the Steelman family and to present in approximately chronological order all the important references to him that have been found in New York, Pennsylvania, and New Jersey records. It may be regarded as the result of the work of both compilers who have been interested and have compared notes and views for nearly thirty years.

Each has made discoveries of new material or has come to realize the relevance and significance of documents known to both. Mr. Cook's interest, perhaps, was aroused by his reading an article on the family by Dr. Adams published in 1912. From there on, ideas and suggestions were freely and often exchanged, till Dr. Adams discovery of the reference to Peter, son of Hance Monseur in the Burlington County Court Records, later referred to, put the identity of the father of the four Steelman brothers beyond question.

The early records of the Charles Steelman family were set forth by Dr. Adams in the article, referred to above, entitled "Notes on the Steelman Family of Cinnaminson Township in Burlington County and Greenwich Township in Gloucester County, New Jersey."

(Penn. Mag. Hist. & Biog. vol. 38, pages 464-72) We know the family was Swedish, and the name first appears in the Delaware River Region in a record of Chester Township, Burlington County, New Jersey, dated May 26, 1692. As it is well established that there was no Swedish immigration immediately prior nor subsequent to this period, it is reasonable to suppose that this family had been here for sometime, but under what name they were recorded has never been determined.

The Reverend Andrew Rudman commenced his pastorate of Old Swedes Church, Philadelphia, in 1697, and his list of parishioners was probably started the same year. He evidently used church records for most of his material, but some of it must have been hearsay, and no doubt he never met all of the people listed. He notes the Steelmans as all residents of New Jersey in the two following references: "Senamensing, at the other side of the river. Mrs. Ella, mother of the Steelmans now. Her sons, Eric aged 16 years, Charles aged 18 years." "On the Sea Shore, Great Egg Harbor. James Steelman; his wife Susanna, sister of Elias Toy. Their children Andrew, 5½ years; Susannah, 3½ years. His mother-in-law, Christina, a servant girl. Peter Steelman; his wife Gertrud, two children. (Penn. Mag. Hist. & Biog. vol. 2, pages 224-25)

Mrs. Ella, mother of the Steelmans now, has always puzzled historians and genealogists, but we can now identify her. We find she died January 22, 1718, according to the records of Trinity (Racoon) Church of Swedesboro, New Jersey. They state she was eighty and up at her death, and that she had been born in Sweden. She evidently had moved from Cinnaminson to Gloucester County. At the time of her death, she resided with her grandson, Eric Steelman. Born, therefore, circa 1630-1635, she certainly was not the mother of Eric and Charles Steelman, Jr., nor was she the wife of Charles Sr.; instead, she was the mother of Charles Sr., John Hansson, Peter and James Steelman, and probably married circa 1654.

The reference to her as the "Widow Hance of Senamensing" shows that she had been the wife of Captain Hance, so often called Hance Monsier or Monseur in surveys and deeds of Burlington County. He is also called in the following deed disposing of the old homestead, dated May 25, 1730:

> "Charles Steelman of the County of New Castle upon the Delaware River, son and heir of Charles Steelman, late of Sinnaminson, Burlington County, New Jersey, deceased, by and with advice and consent of John Bird of New Castle and Margaret his wife, and of David Enuxson and Eleanor his wife of the same county, sisters of the aforesaid Charles Steelman, sells to Phillip Wallis, of Evesham in Burlington County, for $130, a small tract of land in Chester Township on the East side of Penisaukin Creek. The land was purchased of William Biddle by Hance Monsier, grandfather of said Charles Steelman, by deed of April, 1688, and sometime after, was bequeathed by Hans Monsier to Charles Steelman, father of the grantor, Party to this present, by the last will and testament of ye said Hance Monsier, as will by ye Present will, recourse being ect." Trenton Deeds D.D. 206

It is evident that Hance Monsier, or Captain Hance as he is sometimes called, died between 1690 and May 10, 1692, for on this latter date his widow is recorded in the Chester Township Town Meeting Book as rated for taxes; "Widow Hance 3/-." This book is not a public record, but in 1936 was in the possession of D. R. Lippincott, an officer of the Burlington Trust Company of Moorestown, New Jersey. Widow Hance also records her earmarks in Chester

Township as a half Gad, the upper side of the far ear and nothing on the other ear. (Woodward and Hegeman, History Burlington and Mercer Counties, New Jersey, 1883, page 250) By comparison with that, they are the same although worded somewhat differently.

The Reverend Jehu Curtis Clay, also a pastor of Old Swedes Church, Philadelphia (1831-1863), in his annals of the Swedes on the Delaware (1st edition, 1835, pages 139-148) gives a list of Swedish families resident in New Sweden, in the year 1693, with the number of individuals in each family and specifically noting those born in Sweden. In this list appears the following Steelmans, none of them born in Sweden:

Peter Steelman, 4 in the family
James Steelman, 4 in the family
Johan Steelman, 5 in the family

It has always been assumed and rightly so, that Charles, John, Peter, and James Steelman were brothers. After the death of old Captain Hance Mansson or Monseur in Cinnaminson, the family, with the exception of Charles, seems to have scattered.

The journal of Reverend Andreas Sandel, pastor of Old Swedes Church, Philadelphia, printed the volume 30, pages 295-296, of the Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography, contains some interesting references to members of the Steelman family:

"September 27, 1704," I went to preach at a place called Egg Harbor, as some Swedes lived there. In crossing the river, I met Elias Tay's wife and accompanied her home.

"September 28, 1704," In the morning Matz and Eric Keen came to Tay's to accompany me a part way on my journey, but when they learned that I desired to visit all the Swedes living there abouts, and did not know the way to Little Egg Harbor, a messenger was sent in the night to Mollicka, over the river where it is said some people there intended to visit in the same neighborhood, and requested them to stop for us. About noon they arrived, and our part consisted of Matz Keen, Eric Keen, Elias Tay, Carl Steelman, Olaf Mollicka, Lars Kock, and a Englishman, Abraham Finnie. Towards evening the horses of the party who joined us at Tay's became tired, but we still ventured further and at sunset reached Little Egg Harbor.

"September 29, 1704," I preached a short sermon for those living here, viz. Mollicka's mother, a widow, her daughter, two unmarried sons, a married son, and Mollicka. No more Swedes were known to live there; an English family was said to live nearby. We left after the service (Matz and Eric Keen, Elias Tay, and Carl Steelman) and went to Big Egg Harbor, where other Swedes are living, and Mollicka showed us the way.

We had to cross numerous inlets, there was not beaten track, there was plenty of brushwood, besides swarms of mosquitoes that molested us. As we approached the sea, we saw vast meadows. We reached our destination after dark. English people and Swedes live here on the fast land. I was the guest of Jonas (James) Steelman , Elias Tay's brother-in-law; the others were at Peter Steelman's.

"October 1, 1704," I preached at the house of Girsta Fisk, a Swede and thither gathered all the Swedes, and as there were some English also present, I made some remarks in their language.

After the service, I baptized 10 children, 5 Swedish and 5 English.

"October 2, 1704," In company of Elias Tay, Matz and Eric Keen, I went down to the beach, as they call it, a dainty and hard sandy shore, with turtles (Query Terrapin) in plenty. This region abounds in birds and fish, the latter can be caught in summer and winter alike--and oysters too, on which we dined. Today, I baptized 2 English infants.

"October 3, 1704," Early in the morning, we started for home, 60 miles distant. We reached Elias Tay's just as the day began to wane. The woods we passed through were 40 miles in length.

"October 4, 1704," Back again at Passayunk (South Philadelphia). "Pro felici itinere sit Deo laus."

William Penn's writings of the Swedes, say "They have fine children and almost every house full; rare to find one of them without three or four boys and as many girls; some six, seven, and eight sons. (Clarkson's Life of William Penn, vol. I, page 309)

It is fair to assume that Captain Hans Mansson had some daughters, but to whom married, we do not know. His will, apparently never probated in New Jersey, Pennsylvania, or Delaware, has not been located, although it was referred to in the deed of 1730, cited above. He would have hardly have bequeathed the homestead to daughters, and as it seems to have been left to Charles, it is assumed that the latter was the eldest son and that he remained there until his death.

The names of the four Steelman brothers appear in the early records of South Jersey. That of Charles is omitted from the list of both Reverend Rudman and Reverend Clay although why is not known, for he was living as late as 1698 at Cinnaminson. The earliest reference to him, and incidentally to the Steelman name is contained in the following extract taken from the proceedings of a town meeting held in Chester Township May 26, 1692: "Whereas several of the inhabitants have suffered several losses and damages through the Ill Con--of the constable being not ready at hand when goods or cattle was being stolen. Therefore, to prevent and frustrate such ill minded persons in their evil designs we the inhabitants of this Township of Chester do Mutually By All Consents that if any person or persons do suffer any damage in his goods or cattle by any such ill minded person shall forthwith if the constable be not ready at the instant present time take two or three of his neighbors with him to the dwelling house of such person that is suspected and demand the person to search and if suspected do denie and refuse to do the same they may take him upon suspicion before a Magistrate forthwith and there complain against him. We have hereunto set our hands."

Among the 16 signers the name of Charles Steelman is twelth on the list. French Geneaology 1909 vol. I, page 119-20.

Charles is again mentioned in the Chester Township Records in connection with a resolution passed at a Town Meeting held October 17, 1698: "By virtue of a town meeting this day held att ye dwelling house of Thomas Wallis According to Order thereupon Agreed the mageer part of ye free houlders of the Town Shipp of Chester Alias ponsokin in the county of Burlington to choose Justa Fish for a constable in the place of Ffrederick King drafted to serve out the said Ffrederick Kings twelve months, Imprimis secondid. To order five pounds lawful money of the province to any one that will discover Hoggs stolen then make sufficient Prooff to be payed by John Ruderow town clarch as soon as it evidently appears---Those---Articles concluded upon by us here under written." The name of Charles Stoolman appears just preceding that of John Ruderow, Town clerk. (Woodwar and Hegeman, History Burlington and Mercer Counties, New Jersey, 1883, page 252).

On June 5th, 1705, Charles appeared before the Court Of Quarter Sessions of Burlington County as a witness against Mouns Cox concerning the killing of a horse; finally, we know that he was dead before March 22nd, 1709, as at a session of the same court "Mouns Cox" is discharged paying his fees and Satisfieing the Widow of Charles Steelman deceased. (Burlington Court Book Edited by Reed and Miller, 1944 pages 298-337).

Reference is made to John Steelman, who is thought to be the second son of Captin Hans Mansson, in the following entry of the Burlington County Court Records of August 30, 1680: "John Hance, Both Eares snipt." (Stilwell's Miscellany, Vol. 2, page 3) As this is the same ear mark that Capt. Hans Mansson used for one ear instead of both, we can assume that this John Hansson refers to John Steelman, later known as Captin John Hansson Steelman. He probably lived at home at this time but had his own herds while Charles, as heir apparent, is thought not to have registered ear marks. On August 24th, 1682, he and Frederick have bought of Anna Salter two hundred acres of land along the Delaware River, northeast of Small Creek, and adjoining property of Hance Monseur. (New Jersey Archives Ser. 2 Vol. 21, page 352).

Captin John Hansson Steelman appears to have settled in Delaware but his activities covered a wider field as he became a well known Indian trader in Pennsylvania. In 1699, and again in 1714, he is recorded in the register of Old Swedes Church in Wilmington, Delaware, as both Captain Hance Steelman and Mons. John Hansson Steelman. Dr. Albert Cook Meyers, formerly a member of the Pennsylvania Historical Commission, states that he was born at or near Gray's Ferry (now in the southern part of West Philadelphia) in 1655, and that he was the actual founder of Harrisburg, State Capitol of Pennsylvania.

Peter Steelman appears in the Rev. Mr. Rudman's list as living at Absecon, New Jersey, and he was no doubt there by 1695-96, shortly after the trail referred to below. Later he moved to Penns Beck, near his kinsfolk, through most of his children remained at Great Egg Harbor.

In the Court of Common Pleas held in Burlington, February 20, 1695-96, "Samuel Nicholls, Plaintiff, Peter Monseur, Defendant, Action Trespasse, Jury called and Attested, Declaration Read. Daniel Leeds, Attested, Deposeth that the Meadow upon the front of the upland, and now in question, belongs to Capt. Hance. Jury find for the defendant, and Judgement awarded thereupon." Burlington Court Book 1944, page 185.

Daniel Leeds was the Surveyor General of New Jersey and a former member of the assembly. This record first noted by Dr. Adams shows that Peter Monseur was acquitted because the land in question belonged to Capt. Hance and not to Samuel Nicholls. In other words, the land was owned by his father and Peter Monseur is the Peter afterwards known as Peter Steelman. So far as is known this is the only case in which any son of Capt. Hance was called Monseur. This constitutes that actual proof that Capt. Hance and Hance Monseur were one and the same and, with many other evidences proves that Capt. Hans Mansson was the ancestor of the Steelman family.

James (Jonas) Steelman, the fourth son of Capt. Hance, was the first Swede known to have settled on the Atlantic Coast of New Jersey and he founded the Swedish Settlement of Egg Harbor. He had dwelt on the Delaware River, probably at Tacony (now a part of North Philadelphia) until 1693, when he crossed into New Jersey and made his way to the ocean front. In 1693, he was elected Overseer of Highways in which office he laid out the road from Egg Harbor to Gloucester; he also owned land at New Absecon Beach, the site of Atlantic City. An instance of how the New Jersey Swedes spread of the state is seen in the fact that James Steelman's first wife was Susannah Tay, sister of Elias Tay, who lived at Pensauken Creek on the Delaware. (Swedes and Finns in New Jersey, W.P.A. 1938, page 68-69.)

Having touched briefly on the careers of the four Steelman brothers, we will now turn our attention to Capt. Hans Mansson, himself, who is the subject of the present article. Through numerous extant records we arrive at a clear picture of his migrations but the reason of the change of name of his descendants to Steelman remains as much a mystery as ever.

According to one writer, the Swedish government, on April 13, 1641, wrote to Governor Carl Siggeson of the Province of Skaraborg instructing him to allow a trooper, Hans Mansson, to choose being hanged or to go to New Sweden with his wife and children. The subject was free to return home after six years and his sentence was to be kept secret from the public until executed. (The charge was he destroyed some fruit trees at the Royal Estate of Warnham). (Louhi's Delaware Finns, page 39). This book, however, is entirely guiltless of documentation or of references. It is therefore, impossible to check its statement unless they are corroborated in more authoritative works. This quotation is given Quantum valeat.

We are on much firmer ground in citing the reference to him Dr. Amandus Johnson's Swedish Settlements on the Delaware, a scholarly work in two volumes. There he is recorded as being from Skara and that he was sent from Gothenberg to New Sweden as a farm laborer in 1641; later he was a freeman and lived at Kingsessing (West Philadelphia), volume 2, page 712-20.

In 1643-44 the name Hans Mansson appears in a list of agricultural laborers at Upland (Chester, Pennsylvania); also together with others on July 27, 1653, he signed a protest that was presented to Governor Printz, volume 2, page 705, volume 1, page 462-63.

Immediately prior to the conflict between the Swedes and the Dutch on the Delaware, "Hans Mansson and Jacob Sprint, who were selected to go to New Amsterdam, returned five days later from Staten Island, bringing a complete and sure intelligence that the Director General of New Netherland intended to come to New Sweden with four large ships and several small ships and 700 men, being ready to sail August 18, 1655."

On the thirty first of the same month, Hans Mansson with Peter Rambo, Sven Gunnarsson and some others accompanied Henrick Elswick (Commissary of New Swedes to Christina (Wilmington) to help in the defense against the Dutch attack. (Volume 2, page 596-602.)

On May 14, 1669, he is reported among a group paying quit rents in Delaware (N.Y. Col. Doc. Vol. 12 page 491) which grant is confirmed in the following record: "whereas there is a certain piece or parcel of land in Delaware being bounded to ye north east with ye Scar Kill (Schuylkill) and to ye south with Andries Inckhorns Kill, and to ye north with a great pine tree on ye other side of Nangency Kill, over ye creek running into ye woods west and containing by estimation one hundred acres, be ye more or less; also, another piece or parcel of land being bounded with ye fence of John Eustace (Justice) on ye north, and with ye fence of Jonas Nealson to ye south, containing by estimation ten acres be ye same more or less; and likewise another small piece or parcel of land being bounded with Peter Andries fence to ye north, and with a little creek running into ye land of John Bowles to ye south, and containing by estimation ten acres be ye same more or less, which said several pieces or parcels of land are now in ye tenure or occupation of Hans Mansson. Now for a conformation unto him ye said Hans Mansson and the quit rent I bushel and halfe." (Philadelphia Exemplification Records, volume 8, page 435.)

As one of six witnesses to a document, testifying to Peter Rambo's rights to a certain piece of land and dated Kinsessing June 4, 1673, he signed himself Hans Monsen. (Upland Court Records, page 172.) Also, he appears on an undated census list taken by John Briggs for Sir Edmund Andros, Governor General of New York, of responsible housekeepers and their families residing in Passayunk. (N.Y. Col. Doc., volume 12, page 648.) From contemporary records, we can place this report as having been made circa 1674-1675. In September 1675, he was living on a tract of land in Oronomick (Delaware County, Pennsylvania) situated on the west side of the Schuylkill River containing 1100 acres, and on which land the court of Upland directed that a mill be built. (George Smith History of Delaware County, Pennsylvania, 1862, page 523.)

The following record explains why Hans Mansson bore the title of Captain, September 11, 1677, Upland Court, Capt. Hans Inrgrx is ordered to warn his men belonging to his company, and with them fit up and finish the house of defense at Upland, fit for the court to sit in, by the time next court. (Watson's Annals of Philadelphia, volume 2, page 239.)

This apparently unusual surname of Inrgrx was examined under an infrared ray camera by Drs. Amandus Johnson and Albert Cook Myers and their investigation showed the recorder had originally written Moens, one of the names by which Capt. Hans was known. Subsequently it had been stuck out and rewritten Jurgens, and the imposition of this later name upon the earlier resulted in the incomprehensible entry of Inrgrx. Watson further remarks that the captain had enrolled citizens for general defense and that the "house of defense" referred to in the court record, was a block house which might answer for a courtroom. Before this the house of Neiles Laersen had been used for that purpose.

On November 12, 1678, the court in Upland (page 114-15) records, It being taken in consideration that it was necessary that a mill be built in Schuykill, and there being no fitter place than the fall called Capt. Hans Moens fall, the court are of opinion that Capt. Hans Moen ought to build a mill there (as he says he will) or else suffer an other to build for the common good of ye parts...

Upon request made in behalfe of Jan Schoeten (son of Capt. Sven Scute), the court does grant him Liberty to take up a small quanity of marsh lying at ye place called Hans Moensens Great Mill Falls at ye end thereof, that is to say, so much as is fit to mowe 4 stacks of hay. . .The said mill fall being a run that comes ye Schuylkill. This great mill fall of Capt. Hans Mansson was the present Mill Creek which empties into the Schuylkill River immediately south of Woodlands Cemetery in West Philadelphia. In a resurvey made for the Captain, his tract is called Aronomink and the creek Great Quarn Fall quarn being Swedish for mill.

However it appears that Capt. Hans, although still owning the property of Aronmink, had the year before moved to another location a number of miles away for on September 11, 1677, he had petitioned the Upland Court for a grant of three hundred acres of land "on ye side of Poequessink Creek." This is the modern Pennypack Creek which empties into the Delaware River near what is now Tacony. Also in November 1677, the court records that he and several others were "tydables at Taonkanink" (Tacony). (Upland Court Records, pages 64-77.)

From the foregoing we see that Capt. Hans Mansson was first an inhabitant of Kingsessing, a district now in the southern part of West Philadelphia; then at Aronomink, now a part of Delaware County, Pennsylvania, side of the Delaware River in what is now the Tacony-Holmesburg section of North Philadelphia; and finally across the river in Cinnaminson in Burlington County near Palmyra, New Jersey.

At the session of the Burlington Court held September 6, 1680, is the record; "Captain permit being viewed this court bears date in February 1674. The court same day demanded of Jonas Keen to show his title toye land he holds; whos answer was he holds it under Peter Peterson, which (Peterson) had it of Capt. Hance and after sold his right therein to ye said Jonas." (Stillwells Miscellany, volume 2, page 4.) Search in Albany, Harrisburg, Philadelphia, Wilmington, and Dover, fails to disclose any certificate recorded, however, it may be that the missing confirmation is an obscure reference, dated May 14, 1679, from the records of the Court at Whorekill (Lewes, Delaware): acreage of Capt. Hans Mansson not given. "Being out of this point and unacquainted with it."

This was during the period when the Dutch and English had exchanged possession of land and the courts, and may be responsible for the difficulty in identifying the captain's grant.

On April 29, 1681, he deeded to Peter Yocum a tract of land on the west side of Schuylkill "called 100 acres but found to contain 1100 acres which were granted Hans Moensson by patent, dated March 10, 1670, by Governor Francis Lovelace. . ." (Philadelphia Exemplification Records, volume 1, page 287.) This refers to the Aronomink tract and was sold to the brother-in-law of Captain's son, John Hansson, who is called borhter in Yocum's will, dated February 4, 1700. (Pennsylvania Archieves ser. 2, volume 19, pages 369-70.)

At a session of the court of commoners held in Philadelphia September 6, 1703, reference was made to 100 acres of land in Kingsessing which was purchased by Richard Bonsal in 1696 from Enock Enockson, heir to his father, Barr't Enockson, who purchased the same of Hans Mounson, as by certificate under Thomas Holmes hand dated 29th 5 mon. 83 mentioning the deed to have been delivered to him but was mislaid. . .(Pennsylvania Archieves ser. 2, volume 19, pages 389-90.)

This land is shown on a 1687 map of Kingsessing by Holme who was surveyor to William Penn.

Captain Hans Mansson, Jonas Keen, and Frederick King among others were listed under date August 10, 1684, as contributors to the salary of the Rev. Jacob Fabritius, Swedish minister at Old Swedes Church in Philadelphia. (Penn. Mag. Hist. and Biog., volume 2, page 342.) This is proof of the Senamensing residents participation in the affairs of this church across the river.

In the Book of Surveys of the West Jersey Records, a return dated August 6, 1687, refers to 5 acres of meadow land on Pensaukin Creek and a small run on the lower side of Capt. Hance's land. (New Jersey Archieves ser. 1, volume 21, page 364.) This undoubtly is the land on which Peter Monseur was accused of trespassing. It is again mentioned in the records almost three years later, on April 14, 1690, (Ibid, page 365.) This is the last reference to Capt. Hance that has been found in the public records and as stated above, he died between this date and May 1692, when his widow is recorded as a taxpayer in Chester Township, New Jersey.

Compiled by

Ross Keelye Cook
173 Renshaw Avenue, East Orange, N.J.

and

Dr. Arthur Adams
Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

For several years in my correspondence with other interested in Steelman Genealogy they overlooked Ross Keelye Cook the major contributor to the preceeding article and I would like to take this opportunity to recognize the valuable contribution, he made in this article.

WILLIAM BIDDLE-HANCE MONSEUR

THIS INDENTURE made the tenth day of the second month called April in the yeare of our Lord according to English Accounting one thousand six hundred Eighty & Eight $ Betweene William Biddle of Mount Hope in the County of Burlington in the Province of West Jersey yeoman of the one parte And Hance Monseur of Sinamensinck in the County & Province aforesaid Planter of the other parte Witnesseth that the said William Biddle for & in considerance of the summe of tenne pounds of Current money within the said Province to him in hand paid by the s(ai)d Hance Monseur att & below the saleing & delivery hereof the receipt whereof hee the said William Biddle doth hereby acknowledge & thereof & of every part & parcell thereof doth acquitte exonerate release and discharge the said Hance Monseur his Heirs Executors & Administrators & every of them forever by these presents Hath granted bargained & sold Alyened enfeoffered & confirmed And by these presents doth fully Hearby and absolutely grant bargaine & sell the said Hance Monseur his Heirs & Assignes forever one Hundred Acres of land taken up or to be taken up laid forth & surveyed to & for the said Hance Monseur within that tract of land heretofore called the Second Tenth in the Province afores(ai)d of the share of land appertaining the said William Biddle therein for his one moyetie or halfe of a propriety with others purchased of William Penn Gawin Lancie Nicholas Lucas & Edward Bylling by Indenture of Lease & Release dated the Two & Twentieth & three & twentieth days of January Anno 1676 Together will all & every mines mineralls goods fishings hawkings huntings & fowlings & all other profitts comodities hereditaments & appurtenances to the said granted & bargained one hundred Acres of Land belonging or in any wise appurtayning And alsoe all the Estate right Tytle interest posession property clayme & demand whatsoever of him the said William Biddle in Lawe & Equity & either of them of in or unto the said granted premises or any parte or parcell thereof And the reversion & reversions Remainder & Remainders of the same & of every parte thereof To have & to hold the one hundred Acres of Land & granted & bargained premises & every parte & parcell thereof with the Appurtenances unto the said Hance Monseur his heires & assignes forever to the onely proper use & behoofe of him the s(aid)d Hance Monseur his heires & assignes forevermore And the s(ai)d William Biddle for himselfe his heires Executors & Administrators doth Covenant promise & grant to & with the said Hance Monseur his heires & assignes by these presents that he the said William Biddle at the tyme of the sealing & delivery hereof hath good right full power & lawfull Authority to grant bargaine sell & confirme the said one hundred Acres of Land & granted premises & every parte & parcell thereof with the Appurtenances unto the s(ai)d Hance Monseur his heires & assignes forever in manner as aforesaid And alsoe that hee the said William Biddle hath not wittingly or willingly com(m)itted or done any Act matter or thing whatsoever whereby by reason whereof the said granted premises or any part thereof is are or shall or may be charged ( ) or encumbered in any Tytle charge estate or otherwise howsoever (other then the Quitt Rents thereout issued unto our Lord the King & his heires & the Arreares thereof if any bee) And further that hee the s(ai)d William Biddle & his heires shall & will att all times hereafter dureing the space of seven yeares next ( )ing the date hereof att the request costs & charges of the said Hance Monseur his heires or assignes shall be reasonably required for the further better more full & perfect confirming & assureing the said granted & bargained premises & every or any parte or parcell thereof with the appurtenances unto him the s(ai)d Hance Monseur his heires & assignes

forever according to the Lawes & Constitutions of (the) said province of West Jersey & the true intent & meaneing hereof of soe at the person or persons so when ( ) request shall be made be not compelled or compellable to travell above the space of Twelve myles from the place of his or their aboade for the makeing doeing or executeing thereof And doe as such (further) assurance containe noe further covenants or warrantly then according to the tenour of these presents. In witness whereof the seal day & yeare first abovewritten 1688. William Biddle

Signed sealed & delivered in presence of
Edward Hemloke Justice
Tho. Revell Anthony Woodward.

West Jersey Deeds
4-10-1688
Libre B, Page 255-256

* * *

STEELMAN, KNUXSON TO WALLIS

THIS INDENTURE made the five & Twentyeth day of May in the Year of our Lord one Thousend Seven Hundred & Thirty & in the third year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George The Second over Great Britain France & Ireland, King & Between Charles Steelman of the County of New Castle upon Delaware River son & heir of Charles Steelman late of Synamensick in the County of Burlington & province of New Jersey Deceased By & with the Advice & Consent of John Bird of the Aforesaid County of New Castle & Margret his Wife & David Knuxson and Elenor his Wife of the same county Sisters of the Aforesaid Charles Steelman of the one Part and Phillip Wallis of the Township of Evesham in the County of Burlington & province of New Jersey yeoman of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Charles Steelman for and in Consideration of the Sum of thirty Pounds lawfull money of America to him in hand paid by the said Phillip Wallis at or before the Ensealing & Delivery of these presents the Receipt Whereof he the said Charles Steelman doth hereby own & Acknowledge & Thereof & of Every Part & Parcel Exonerate & Discharge the said Phillip Wallis His Heirs Executors Administrators & Every of them for Ever by these Presents Hath Granted Bargained Sold Aliend Enfeoffed Released Conveyed & Confirmed & doth by these Presents fully Clearly & Absolutely Grant Bargain Sell Alien Enfeoffe Release Convey & Confirm unto the said Phillip Wallis & to his Heirs & Assigns forever all that small Tract of Land Situate Lying and being in the Township of Chester within the County of Burlington and province of New Jersey and by the Survey Thereof it Lyeth thus Bounded Beginning at a Tree Marked for a Corner on the East Side of Pensaukin Creek on the South East side of a Certain Landing & Ruin thence East North East Seventy five Chains to a White Oak for a second Corner Then North West fourteen Chains to a White Oak for a third Corner Then West South Down to the head of a Small Run by which it is bounded to the Meadow And so Cross the said Meadow Still West South West to the said Creek by which it is bounded up to the first named Corner Containing one Hundred acres which Said Land was purchased of William Biddle by Haunce Monsiere grandfather to the s^{d} Charles Steelman by Deed Bearing Date the Tenth Day of April on Thousand Six hundred Eighty & Eight & sometime After Bequeathed unto Charles Steelman father of the s^{d} Charles Steelman Party to these presents by the Last Will & Testament of the s^{d} Haunce Monsiere as by the s^{d} Will Recourse being thereunto had will More at Large appear Together with all the Mines Minerals Woods UnderWoods fittings of Fowlings Hawkings Huntings & all other the Royalties Proffits Comodities &

Hereditaments to the s^{d} one Hundred Acres of Land Belonging or in any Wise appertaining & all the Estate Rigth Title Interest Property Possession Claim & Demand Whatsoever of him the s^{d} Charles Steelman both in Law & Equity of in or to the s^{d} Granted & Bargained one hundred Acres of Land & premisses & Every part & parcel Thereof with their & Every of their Appurtenances & the Reversion & Reversions Remainder & Remainders thereof with all Deeds Evidences & Writings Concerning the same and all rents Issues & Profits thereof & of Every Part and Parcel thereof To have & to hold the s^{d} one hundred Acres of Land as above Limitted and bounded & all other the Granted & Bargained premisses & Every part and Parcel of the Same with their & Every of their appurtenances unto the s^{d} Phillip Wallis his heirs & Assigns foreverr to the only proper use & behoofe of him the said Phillip Wallis his heirs & Assigns forever More. And the s^{d} Charles Steelman for himself his heirs Executors Administrators Covenants Grants & agrees to & with the said Phillip Wallis his heirs and assigns by these Presents in manner and form following That is to say that the said Charles Steelman at the Time of the Ensealing & Delivery of these presents is and standeth Lawfully & Rightfully Seized of & in the s^{d} one hundred Acres of Land and premisses & Every part & parcel thereof with their & Every of their Appurtenances of Good Sure Absolute & Indefeasable Estate of Inheritance in fee Simple & Now hath Good Right full Power Lawfull & Absolute Authority in him Selfe to Grant Bargain sell Release Convey & confirm the said one hundred Acres of Land and premisses and Every part & parcel Thereof with their & Every of Their Appurtenances unto the s^{d} Phillip Wallis his heirs & Assigns for Ever According to the Purport True Intent & Meaning of These presents & that it shall & may be Lawfull to and for the said Phillip Wallis his heirs & assigns from time to time & at all times for Ever hereafter by Virtue of these presents Quietly & Peaceably to have hold occupy possess and Enjoy all & singular the s^{d} one hundred Acres of Land and premisses & Every Part & Parcel Thereof with their & Every of their Appurtenances before in & by these presents Mentioned or Intended To be Granted Aliend Bargained & Sold without the Lawfull Let Suit Trouble Hindrance Eviction Ejection or any other Interruption of him the said Charles Steelman his Executors Administrators or of any other person or Persons whatsoever Lawfully Claiming or Pretending to Claim any Part or Parcel thereof the Quit Rents thereon Issuing unto Our Sovereign Lord the King his heirs & Successors with the Arrears Thereof if any be only Excepted And the said Charles Steelman for himself & his heirs & Assigns in form following That is to Say - that the Said one hundred Acres of Land & premisses and all and Singular the above Mentioned and hereby Intended to the Granted & Bargained premisses & Every part & parcel thereof with their & Every of their Appurtenances unto the said Phillip Wallis his heirs & Assigns Against him the said Charles Steelman & his heirs & against all other person & persons Whatsoever claiming or that shall or May at any Time hereafter Lawfully Claim any Estate Right Title or Interest of in or to said Granted & Bargained one hundred Acres of Land and premisses or any Part or Parcel thereof Shall and will warrent & forever Defend by these Presents And Further the Said Charles Steelman and the aforesaid John Bird & Margritt his Wife & David Knuxson & Elenor his Wife for them Selves and their Heirs & all persons claiming under him them or any of them shall and will from Time to Time and at any Time hereafter During the Term and Space of Seven Years Now Near Insueing the Date hereof at the proper Cost and Charge in the Law of him the s^{d} Phillip Wallis his heirs and Assigns make do Suffer Execute and Acknowledge or cause or Procure to be made done Suffered Executed & Acknowledged all and Every Such further & other Lawfull & Reasonable Act or Acts thing or things conveyances & Assurances in the Law Whatsoever for the further better & more perfect Assuring Sure Making Conveying & Confirming the Said Granted & Bargained one hundred Acres of Land as above limitted & bounded and Premisses and Every Part & parcel of the same with their and Every of their Appurtenances unto the Said Phillip Wallis his Heirs and Assigns for Ever

Steelman, Knuxson to Wallis

According to the Tenor purport True Intent & Meaning of these presents. In Witness Whereof the said Charles Steelman & John Bird & Margrett his wife have to these presents Indenture set their hands & seales the day and year above Written on(e) thousand seven hundred and thirty - 1730. Charles Steelman C his Mark with (Seal) John Bird with a Seal Margaret Bird M her Mark with a (Seal) David Knuxson O his Mark with a (Seal) Elenor Knuxson X her Mark with a (Seal). Signed Sealed & Delivered In the presence of us David Walker Thomas Cartmell Esq. April the first 1731 Then appeared before me Jacob Heulings I being one his Majesties Judges of the Inferiour Court of Common Pleas for the County of Burlington David Walker one of the Subscribing Witnesses to the Within Deed & being Sworn Did Declare that he did See the Within Named Charles Steelman & the other four persons within Named Sign Seal & Deliver the Within Written of their Act & Deed for the uses therein contained and that he also Did see the other Subscribing Witness Sign as Evidence to the Same Acknowledged Examine Jacob Heulings.

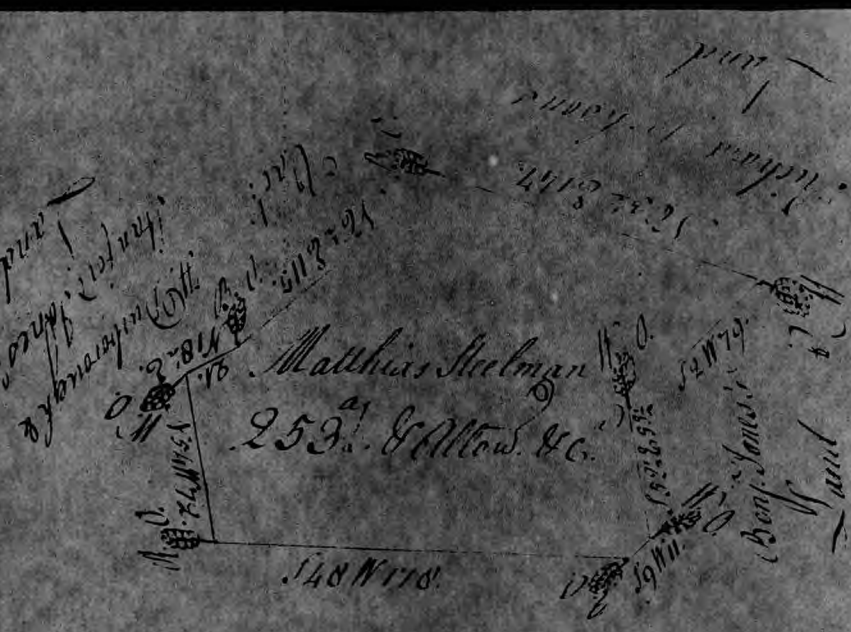
New Jersey Deeds
May 25, 1730
Libre D D, Pages 206-208

* * * * * *

The parents of our Mathias Steelman are not known; however, this writer believes Captain John Hances Steelman, son of Hans Mansson, to be the most logical ancestor of our Mathias and was probably his grandfather.

Captain John Hance Steelman was the only one of the brothers to settle in Delaware, and his activities were either in Delaware or close by such as the Elk River area of Pennsylvania, he was active in Old Swedes Church we know during the period 1698 to 1723 and perhaps longer which is the church Reverend Andrew Rudman referred to in his record of 1697 as being the church where Mrs. Ella belonged earlier, she died January 22, 1718 Trinity (Racoon) Church Swedesboro, New Jersey.

The Reverend Jehu Curtis Clay on page 7 of this book shows Captain John Hance having five children, we know of, John and Mary, and when we find out about them and the other three, I believe we will have Mathias Steelman's parents.



A Draught of a Tract of Land situate in Murderkill Forrest in Kent County, containing two Hundred & Fifty three Acres and an Half of an Acre, and the Allowance of six Acres p Cent for Roads. Survey'd the 30th Day of November 1748 for Mathias Stelman, in Pursuance of a Warrant bearing Date the 26. Day of November 1747.

Geo Stevenson D.S.

Pennsyvania, and
Counties on Delaware BY THE PROPRIETARIES

Whereas Mathias Steelman of the County of Kent hath requested of us that we would be pleased to grant him a survey on one hundred acres of land between Benjamin's portion and Hour Glass Marsh in the forest of said county for which he agrees to pay to our use from the day hereof the yearly quitrent of one penny sterling, for every acre of the same, and one whole years rent on every Allienation: These are therefore to authorize and require you to survey or cause to be surveyed unto the said Mathias Steelman at the place aforesaid contigous to surveys already made, the said quanity of 100 acres, if not already surveyed or appropriated, and make return thereof into the secretaries office, in order for confirmation; for which this shall be sufficient warrant.

Given unto my and with the seal of the land office, by virtue of certain powers from the said Proprietaries, at Philadelphia, this the twenty sixth day of November 1747.

To William Parsons Surveyor General

ANTHONY PALMER

Kent County Delaware

Be it remembered that on the fourteenth day of May seventeen hundred and fifty five came into the Court of Common Pleas held at Dover in and for the County of Kent aforesaid John Thomson and did acknowledge the within deed unto Mathias Steelman and the lands and tenements with the premises therein mentioned to be his right and properly according to the purport and effect thereof IN TESTIMONY whereof I have hereunto affixed the public Seal of Kent County aforesaid.

August the 6th 1755 John Vining Proton

A true copy test Theodore Maurice Recorder

Kent County on Delaware

BE IT REMEMBERED that Mathias Steelman and wife Ruth came into the Court of Common Pleas held in and for Kent County upon Delaware the sixteenth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy and then and there did acknowledge the within deed unto William Lynch with the lands and premises therein specified to be his right and property according to the purport and effect thereof and at the same time Ruth Steelman wife of the above named Mathias Steelman being privately and apart examined on the hearing of her said husband did declare she became a party to the within deed of her own free will and consent without being inforced there to by fear, force, threats of her said husband. IN TESTIMONY whereof I have hereunto affixed the public seal of Kent County.

A true copy test John Nining----------

Capt.----Recorder

In the name of God Amen, I Mathias Steelman being weak of body but of sound and perfect sence and memory thanks to the Almighty God for the same do make and ordain this my last will and testament.

First and foremost I recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God who gave it to me and my body to the earth to be decently buried after the discretion of my executors hereafter mentioned as for what worldly goods it hath pleased Almighty God to bestow upon me, I give and bequeath as follows my will and desire is that all my debts and funeral expenses be first paid and discharged.

I leave to my beloved wife Ruth Steelman two hundred and thirty acres of land on Turners Creek beginning at a white ash sapling on the east side of Patten's Branch, runs north thirty five chains to a black ash thence west thirty seven chains and twenty links to a pine thence south thirty five chains to a post ash thence east to thence down the same as it meanders to the mouth of Green Branch and thence tel an east course go to the beginning.

Also lend to my beloved wife Ruth Steelman all my stock and household furniture during her widowhood or natural life and when she either marries or dies then to my beloved son James Steelman all the said two hundred and thirty acres and all the goods and chattles before mentioned and if my son James Steelman shall die without issue then the whole of my land estate to be sold at public auction and the money to be equally divided between my son William Steelman, Sealah Cain, John Steelman, Ruth Speer, Rachel Creson, Charles Steelman, George Steelman, and Elizabeth Speer.

I do hereby constitute and appoint my beloving sons William Steelman and James Steelman hole and sole executors of this my last will and testament, and I do hereby revoke and disallow and make void all former wills by me heretofore made or spoken.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this 16th day of February 1789.

Witness present

Henry Speer
John Bruce

His
Mathias X Steelman Seal
Mark

Anyone interested in joining the D.A.R. who are descendants of anyone in this book are eligible through Mathias Steelman whose record is now on file with the D.A.R. There have been several who have joined on this line. Also, anyone who is a descendant of Mathias's sons, William and John, can use their records also as both were Revolutionary War soldiers. William received his pension on certificate #27 827 Act of June 7, 1832, at the rate of $53.33 per annum.

John's pay record is on file in the North Carolina State Archives. Also, Mrs. Sinclair Williams of 128 Hill Crest Avenue, S.E., Concord, N.C. 28025, joined on John's record; however, the information she gave in her application is wrong in its entirety as there is no known record of any dates, names, or anything else except John Steelman was a Revolutionary War solider, and he is the son of Mathias Steelman. Mrs. Sinclair William's line is Mathias, and his son Charles which was confirmed to me in her letter of September 6, 1966, when I could not substantiate the information given. Her letter reads in part, "quote, More than fifty years ago I worked out my Steelman line, one did not have to prove dates ect. in those days to be accepted by the D.A.R., Lo, I found too late that John and Charles were brothers and that Charles was my ancestor and not John. You are the only one who has wanted to use the line but it is not correct, so I can not send it." My interest in this was that John is my ancestor and I needed all the information I could find at that time.

We think Mathias may have been married more than once. In his will he left his property to his wife Ruth during her natural life or did not remarry, and then to his youngest son James, and if James died without issue to be sold and divided between all his living children; this could indicate that James was the only son he had by Ruth, and the other children could have been by a previous wife. We do not have anything to support this.

Dr. Adams, in The Atlantic County Historical Society Yearbook 1956-57, shows Mathias as the son of George Steelman and Phebe Adams who married December 12, 1737. This could not be correct because Mathias had a son William born in Kent County, Delaware, in 1750, and Mathias was buying land in Kent County in 1747. This would make Mathias buying property at less than 10 years of age and a father at less than 13 years of age.

Dr. Adams also shows Mathias and George Steelman who died in Surry County, North Carolina in 1800 as brothers. We think this is also an error as all of Mathias's children were grown and married, in fact, he had grandchildren, and some of these could have been grown at that time, whereas all of George's children were small, and instead of being brothers they were father and son.

Tuesday, August 13, 1805,Charles Steelman , Ruth Steelman, and Elizabeth Steelman, orphans of George Steelman, deceased came into court and chose Elizabeth Steelman their mother as their guardian, and the court appointed the said Elizabeth Steelman guardian to James Steelman, Rachel Steelman, Rebecca Steelman, orphans of the same who accepted as such.

Surry County settlement of estates file A1347 North Carolina State Archives Mathias Steelman Adm. for Mathias Steelman, Jr., deceased. August 24, 1782, 31 pounds, 10 shillings, 7 pence.

1790

Surry County, Salisbury District

Mathias Steelman

Males 16 up	2
Males 16 under	0
Females	1

Charles Steelman

Males 16 up	1
Males 16 under	2
Females	4

John Steelman

Males 16 up	1
Males 16 under	2
Females	3

1800

Surry County, Salisbury District

Charles Steelman-Son of Mathias

	Males under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 up
	2-	1 -	2 -	1 -	0
Females	1-	2 -	1 -	0 -	0

John Steelman-Son of Mathias

	Males under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 up
	2-	2 -	0 -	0 -	1
Females	0-	1 -	1-	1 -	0

1790

Rowan County, Salisbury District

George Steelman

Males 16 up	1
Males 16 under	1
Females	4

William Steelman

Males 16 up	1
Males 16 under	1
Females	2

This person is not of Mathias's immediate family.

This person is not of Mathias's immediate family.

1800

Rowan County, Salisbury District

Elizabeth Steelman-Widow of George

	Males under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 up
	1-	1 -	0 -	0 -	0
Females	2-	3 -	0 -	1 -	0

James Steelman-Son of Mathias

	Males under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 up
	2-	0 -	0 -	1 -	0
Females	1-	1 -	1 -	0 -	0

George Steelman

	Males under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 up
	3-	1 -	1 -	0 -	1
Females	2-	2 -	0 -	1 -	0

1800

Tyrell County

Jeremiah Steelman

	Males under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 up
	2-	1 -	0 -	1 -	0
Females	0-	0 -	1 -	1 -	0

1
Mathias

Mathias Steelman,
Revolutionary War Patriot
D- 1793

Wife - Ruth

Children

100 - George
200 - William, B-1750, Kent County, Delaware
300 - James
400 - Charles
500 - John

Sealah (Cain)
Rachel (Creson)
Ruth (Speer)
Elizabeth (Speer)
Mathias Jr., D - 1782

* * *

GEORGE STEELMAN'S LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
SURRY COUNTY

Know all men by these presents that I George Steelman of the county and state before mentioned am very sick of body yet through mercy in perfect mind and memory and calling to mind the mortallity of life knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die I do now make this my last will and testament.

Item, In the first place I recommend my body to the grave and my soul to God who gave it, and as for my worldly goods I mean to dispose of them as follows.

Item, I lend unto my well beloved wife Elizabeth Steelman the tract of land whereon I now live till all my children comes of age.

Item, I give unto my son Charles Steelman all that part of my land lying on the south side of the creek.

Item, I give unto my son James Steelman all my land on the north side of the said creek; only I reserve all that part of said land below Mileses Road to the crop fence including the corn field thence straight as said fence runs to the creek for my wife during her natural life.

Item, I lend unto my well beloved wife Elizabeth Steelman one negro woman named Mary Ann and her child named Charlotte during her natural life then to be equally divided amongst all my children; I further lend her two notes due from William Steelman including two hundred pounds till all my children comes of age then to be equally divided amongst them all.

Item, I give to my well beloved wife Elizabeth Steelman all my stock of sheep and hogs; I also lend her two horse creatures and all my stock of cattle to be valued to her and when all my children comes of age the valuation thereof to be equally divided between my wife and all my children, namely Mary Steelman, Charles Steelman, Ruth Steelman, Elizabeth Steelman, James Steelman, Rachel Steelman, Rebecca Steelman.

Item, I give unto my well beloved wife Elizabeth Steelman all my household furniture.

Item, I give unto my well beloved wife Elizabeth Steelman all my household furniture.

I constitute and appoint Charles Steelman and Joseph Revis my whole executors.

Signed Sealed in the presence of us
this the 18th Day of February 1799
Joshua Creson
James Steelman

This will was probated in August 1800.

* * *

1 2
Mathias George

100 George Steelman — Wife Elizabeth
D 1799, Surry County, N.C.
Father Mathias Steelman
Mother Ruth

Children
106 Charles
Elizabeth
Mary, D 8-19- 1869
101 James
Ruth
Rachel
Rebecca, B 10-22-1798, D 6-10-1857

Ruth married John Pierce, Mo., 8 children; Elizabeth married William Sprinkle; Rachel married Samuel Gough, Tenn., 5 children; Rebecca married in 7-1814, Samuel Reavis, Missouri; Mary married on 6-16-1803, Joseph Rutledge, Tenn., Lincoln County.

Above by Ruby Thurston.

* * *

1 2 3
Mathias George James

101 James Steelman — Wife Cloe Ashby
B 1792, Surry County, N.C. — D 4-15-1863
M 8-20-1819 — Father Halifax Ashby
D 3-12-1863, Lincoln County, Tenn. — Mother Sarah Jane Hudson
Bur. Lincoln County, Tenn.
Father George Steelman
Mother Elizabeth

Children
Jane, B 1820
James
101A John Henry, B 1823
Nath
102 Halifax, B 10-7-1826, D 2-3-1875
Cleo Adaline, B 1829
Mary, B 1830
Phoebe, B 1832
Cynthia Ann, B 1833
Kisey, B 1835

James married on 8-2-1859, Mary Newsom; Jane married on 3-23-1843, Sparton Crane; 1850 Lincoln County Census, Mary married Crane, children - Dennis, John J., and Timothy; Cynthia Ann married Samuel Howell in 1851; Kisey married ( ) Rogers.

Above by Ruby Thurston.

* * *

1 2 3 4
Mathias George James John Henry

101A John Henry Steelman — Wife Emily Warden
B 1823 — B 1822, N.C.
M 1-25-1844
Father James Steelman, N.C.
Mother Cloe Ashby, VA.

Children

Benjamin, B 1845
James W., B 1847
Margaret, B 1848
(Male), B 1850
Columbus, B 1851
George, B 1853
Nancy Jane, B 1854
Rosanna, B 1855
Daniel, B 1857
William, B 1861
Sarah, B 1863

* * *

1 2 3 4
Mathias George James Halifax

102 Halifax A. Steelman — 1st Wife Nancy Warden
B 10- 7-1826 — Father Robert Warden
M 4-24-1851, Lincoln County, Tenn. — Mother Elizabeth Pilcher Warden
D 2- 3-1875
Father James Steelman
B 1792, N.C. — 2nd Wife Bettie Milton
Mother Cloe Ashby — B 1840
B 1792, N.C.

Children

Emily, B 1854
John, B 1857
Robert, B 1858
103 Henry, B 1864
102A Wilson G. "Wilse", B 1869
Kiziah, B 1853
105 Noah, B 1867
Mary, B 1860
Willie, B 1861
Elizabeth, B 1862
104 Nathan, B 7-1-1863, D 1-21-1919
Nancy A., B 1872
Milly F., B 1873
Henrietta, B 1865, D 1905

Milly married Lou Renegar; Henrietta married James Isaac Casteel.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias George James Halifax Wilson

102A Wilson "Wilse" Steelman — Wife Kate Waid
B 1869 — B 1869
D 1932 — D 1936
Bur. Booneville Cem.
Lincoln County, Tenn.
Father Halifax Steelman
Mother Elizabeth Milton

Children

102B James Boone, B 1-22-1896, D 9-30-1961
Isom Waid (No Issue)

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias George James Halifax Wilse James Boone

102B James Boone Steelman — Wife May Terry Johnston
B 1-22-1896 — B 1904
D 9-30-61 — D 1966
Bur. Booneville Cem.
Lincoln County, Tenn.
Father Wilse Steelman
Mother Kate Waid

Children

Mary Boone, B 1920
Edward Wilson, B 10-21-1922, D 1-17-1939
Lucy Katherine, B 1924
102C Will Terry, B 1927

Lucy Katherine married J. D. Mullins.

Information by Mary B. Steelman, Route 1, Mullberry, Tenn. 37359.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias George James Halifax Wilse James Boone Will Terry

102C Will Terry Steelman — Wife Marie Copeland
Father James Boone Steelman
Mother May Terry Johnston

Children

Susan 102D Edward Evans Waid

Susan married Ted Tapaglia, children--Robin Mitchell, Varnessa.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
Mathias George James Halifax Wilse James B. Will Terry Edward E.

102D Edward Evans Steelman — Wife Brenda Ray

Children

Johnathon

Information by Mary B. Steelman, Route 1, Mullberry, Tenn. 37359.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias George James Halifax Henry

103 Henry Steelman — Wife Rosa F.
B 1864 — B 1869
D 1946 — D 1944
Bur. Unity Cem.
Lincoln County, Tenn.
Father Halifax Steelman
B 1824
Mother Nancy Warden

Children
Bernice Nannie

Bernice married ( ) Welch; Nannie married Brown Teel.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias George James Halifax Nath

104 Nath Steelman — Wife Lou Newsom
B 7- 1-1863 — B 3-20-1866
D 1-21-1919, Lincoln County, Tenn. — D 11-29-1925
Bur. Old Crab Orchaid Cem.
Lincoln County, Tenn.
Father Halifax Steelman
B 1824
Mother Nancy Warden

Children
Lizzie Kissie

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias George James Halifax Noah

105 Noah C. Steelman — Wife Emma Raby
B 11- 1-1866 — B 12- 7-1872
D 1-12-1940, Lincoln County, Tenn. — D 1-18-1941
Bur. Rose Hill Cem. — Bur. Rose Hill Cem.
Father Halifax Steelman
Mother Elizabeth Milton

Children
Berylie
105B Samuel
Wilson "Wilse"
105A Naith

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias George James Halifax Noah Naith

105A Naith Steelman — Wife Goosby
Father Noah Steelman
Mother Emma Raby

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias George James Halifax Noah Samuel

105B Samuel Steelman
Father Noah Steelman
Mother Emma Raby

* * *

1 2 3
Mathias George Charles

106 Charles Steelman — Wife Nancy Hoppers
B 5-16-1786, Rowan County, N.C. — B 4-6-1788
D 9- 5-1855, Yadkin County, N.C. — D 2-6-1873
M 7-28-1807, Surry County, N.C. — Bur. Yadkin County, N.C.
Father George Steelman
Mother Elizabeth

Children

John (No Issue), B 7-11-1815, D 2-28-1857, Surry County, N.C.
121 William F., B 7-9-1828, D 2-17-1859
107 George, B 4-18-1812, D 5-22-1893
Mary, B 10-1-1809, D 7-24-1880
Betsy, B 10-14-1816
Malinda (Rachel), B 3-21-1811
Eliza (Louisa), B 7-26-1824
Rebecca, B 2-4-1820, D 9-12-1898
Rosana, B 4-29-1826, D 2-10-1858
Martha, B 2-23-1818
Sarah, B 1-17-1808
Nancy, B 1-31-1822, D 2-3-1889
Ruth, B 8-12-1813, D 1-14-1892

Mary Polly married William Atwood; Betsy married Stokley William; Malinda married Abraham Pruett; Eliza married Jesse Hutchins Rebecca married Charles Reavis; Rosana married Isaac Long; Martha married George Bevil; Sarah married David Furchas; Nancy married Francis Williams; and Ruth married Joseph Steelman-301.

* * *

1 2 3 4
Mathias George Charles George

107 George Steelman
B 4-18-1812, Surry County, N.C.
D 5-22-1893, Yadkin County, N.C.
Bur. Yadkin County, N.C.
Fred Brandon Farm
near Lone Hickory
Father Charles Steelman
Mother Nancy Hoppers

Wife Nancy Caroline Williams
B 3-25-1814
D 2- 3-1889
Bur. Yadkin County, N.C.
Father Isaac Williams
Mother Dicy Ridings

Children

Isaac W. (No Issue), B 12-12-1836, D 7-15-1862
113 Sandford L., B 5-14-1838, D 8-7-1895
Martha E., B 7-6-1842, D 3-5-1924
John W. (No Issue), B 12-12-1836, D 7-15-1862
Fissia E., B 3-21-1840, D 10-10-1842
Nancy C., B 3-25-1814, D 2-3-1889
108 William H., B 2-25-1850, D 4-3-1904
Dicy Rebecca, she was 8 in 1860, Yadkin County, N.C., D 1873
110 Charles M., B 3-3-1855, D 8-1-1891

Martha married Jackson Steelman-305; Nancy married W. A. Brandon; Rebecca married William Reavis, died childbirth, first child.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias George Charles George William H.

108 William Henry Steelman
B 2-25-1850
D 4- 7-1901, Yadkin County, N.C.
Bur. Fred Brandon Pasture
Father George Steelman
B 4-18-1812, Surry County, N.C.
Mother Nancy Carolina Williams
B 3-25-1814

1st Wife Harriet G. Bell
B 10-15-1849
D 1-18-1892
Bur. Fred Brandon's Pasture

2nd Wife Lillie Hobson (No Issue)

Children

Amelia Bell, B 1-15-1874, D 9-6-1953
Mary Etta, B 1876
Rhoda, B 3-18-1879, D 9-25-1956
Sidney, B 7-11-1882, D 6-7-1884
109 George Herman, B 6-22-1889
D 11-12-1924
Robert Wilson

Amelia married John Brandon; Mary Etta married Lafayette Brandon; Rhoda married Charles Renegar; Robert married Carrie Ashley, one son, Bill, adopted.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias George Charles George William H. George Herman

109 George Herman Steelman
B 6-26-1889
D 11-12-1974, Yadkin County, N.C.
(85 years of age)
Bur. South Oak Ridge
Father William H. Steelman
B 2-25-1850
Mother Harriet C. Bell
B 12-15-1849

1st Wife Bessie Maude Reavis
B 7- 2-1893
D 3-24-1947

2nd Wife Jennie Wooten Steelman

Children

Audrey Marie, B 5-14-1920
Irene (Mamie), B 10-5-1909
Coreen (Amelia), B 7-5-1925
Harriet Bell, B 7-9-1935
Mary Beatrice, B 1-29-1918
Elmer (Walter), B 11-21-1911
Max Reavis, B 11-27-1926
Aaron Hall, B 8-9-1932
Lewis Hunter, B 2-11-1922
R. L. (Robert Lee), B 12-24-1927

Audrey married Reavis; Irene married Wilkins; Coreen married Harris; Harriet married Bassett; Mary married Addis; R. L. lives in Yadkinsville; Elmer lives in Statesville, married Cook; Max lives in Statesville; Aaron lives in Shelby, married Shirley Steelman; Lewis lives in Ashboro.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias George Charles George Charles M.

110 Charles M. Steelman
B 3-3-1855
M 12-25-1881
D 8-1-1891, Yadkin County, N.C.
Father George Steelman
B 4-18-1812, Surry County, N.C.
Mother Nancy Caroline Williams
B 3-25-1814

Wife Lydia A. Reavis
B 7-9-1857
D 3-21-1928, Yadkin County
Bur. South Oak Ridge
Father James Reavis
Mother Mary

Children

111 Fletcher Lee Steelman, B 12-28-1890, D 5- -1957
112 Isaac, B 9-18-1882, D 3-20-1953
110A Jim "James Monroe", B 7-26-1884, D 2-12-1962
H. Melver, B 7-8-1888, D 11-28-1906

One source gives 111 as George Fletcher.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias George Charles George Charles M. Jim

110A Jim Steelman (James M.) Wife Sallie Joyner
B 7-26-1884 B 9-16-1885
M 11- -1909, Yadkin County, N.C. D 8-26-1952
D 2-12-1962 Bur. South Oak Ridge
Bur. South Oak Ridge

Children

Charles "James Charles", B 8-15-1910, Yadkin County, N.C.
110B Eugene Fletcher, B 10-9-1912, Yadkin County, N.C.
110G George William, B 6-9-1923, Yadkin County, N.C.
Evelyn, B 8-21-1924, Burke County, N.C.
Bernice, B 8-8-1919, Yadkin County, N.C.
Sallie Bett, B 8-13-1921, Yadkin County, N.C., D 12-1-1934
Gertrude, B 8-24-1914, Yadkin County, N.C.

Bernice married Lester Isaac Dixon, York, S.C., on 3-23-1942; Gertrude married George Cranfill on 5- -1935; Evelyn married William Wood on 11-27-1949.

Most of information on James Monroe Steelman's family furnished by Georgia Ann Wooten, daughter of George and Gertrude Cranfill.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias George Charles George Charles M. James M. Eugene

110B Eugene Fletcher Steelman Wife Oda Rose Edwards
B 10- 9-1912, Yadkin County, N.C. B 2-14-1917
M 3-31-1934, Yadkin County, N.C. Grayson County, VA.
Father James Monroe Steelman
B 7-26-1884
Mother Sally Joyner
B 9-16-1885

Children

110C Alvin Eugene, B 3-11-1935, Harford County, Md.
Peggy Jane, B 10-11-1936, Iredell County, N.C.
Nellie Marie, B 3-19-1938, Iredell County, N.C.
110D James Monroe, B 8-19-1940, Harford, County, Md.
110E William Fletcher, B 6-18-1942, Harford, County, Md.
Patty Sue, B 7-10-1944, Harford County, Md., D 7-10-1944, Harford County, Md.
John Wayne, B 1-11-1947, Harford, County, Md.
110F Roger Lee, B 7-11-1950, Harford County, Md.
Ronald Charles, B 3-20-1953, Harford County, Md.
Larry Felix, B 4-27-1955, Harford County, Md.

Peggy Jane married Johnny Fink on 3-12-1960, 1 child, Johnny, 10-29-61, Edwin; Nellie Marie married Lawrence Anderson on 6-23-1957, children--Gary Lee, B 4-29-1962 and Kerin Ray, B 4-10-1967.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
Mathias George Charles George Charles M. James M. Eugene Alvin

110C Alvin Eugene Steelman
B 3-11-1935, Harford County, Md.
M 3- 1-1959, Harford County, Md.
Father Eugene Fletcher Steelman
B 10-9-1912, Yadkin County, N.C.
Mother Oda Rose Edwards
B 2-14-1917, Grayson County, VA.

Wife Audrey Ann Good
B 9-21-1939
Harford County, Md.

Children

Christopher Eugene, B 9-8-1959, Harford County, Md.
Sidney Lee, B 11-12-1960, Harford County, Md.
Tony Verl, B 9-2-1965, Harford County, Md.
Denise Ann, B 1-27-1967, Harford County, Md.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
Mathias George Charles George Charles James Eugene James M.

110D James Monroe Steelman
B 8-19-1940, Harford County, Md.
M 8- 2-1960
Father Eugene Fletcher Steelman
B 10-9-1912, Yadkin County, N.C.
Mother Oda Rose Edwards
B 2-14-1917, Grayson County, VA.

Wife Thelma Jean Anderson
B 10-10-1942
Harford County, Md.

Children

James Monroe, B 2-22-1963, Harford County, Md.
Jeanette Jo, B 7-30-1967, Harford County, Md.
Joy Lynn, B 3-31-1974, Orange County, Florida

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
Mathias George Charles George Charles James Eugene William

110E William Fletcher Steelman
B 6-18-1942, Harford County, Md.
M 3-31-1967, Harford County, Md.
Father Eugene Fletcher Steelman
B 10-9-1912, Yadkin County, N.C.
Mother Oda Rose Edwards
B 2-14-1917, Grayson County, VA.

Wife Madonna Ward

Children

Karen Marie, B 4-24-1969, Harford County, Md.
William Ward, B 1-10-1973, Harford County, Md.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
Mathias George Charles George Charles James Eugene Roger

110F Roger Lee Steelman
B 7-11-1959, Harford County, Md.
Father Eugene Fletcher Steelman
B 10-9-1912, Yadkin County, N.C.
Mother Oda Rose Edwards
B 2-14-1917, Grayson County, VA.

Wife Peggy Lee Scott
B 12-12-1951
Harford County, Md.

Children
Joseph Eugene, B 9-14-1971, Harford County, Md.
Amy Lynn, B 5-23-1976, Harford County, Md.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias George Charles George Charles James M. George W.

110G George William Steelman
B 6-9-1923, Yadkin County, N.C.
M 11-19-1966, Alamance County, N.C.
Father James Monroe Steelman
B 7-26-1884
Mother Sally Joyner
B 8-18-1921

Wife Bertha Mae Fuqua
B 8-18-1921
Alamance County, N.C.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias George Charles George Charles M. Fletcher Lee

111 Fletcher Lee Steelman
(one source--George Fletcher)
B 12-28-1890
M 11- 9-1917
D 5- -1957, Yadkin County, N.C.
Bur. Forsyth County
Father Charles M. Steelman
B 3-3-1855
Mother Lydia Ann Reavis
B 7-9-1857

Wife Mary Jane Gentry
B 1-2-1898, Yadkin County, N.C.
D 1940, Forsyth County, N.C.
Father Joe Gentry
Mother Cora Lee Gentry

Children
111A Ralph Fletcher, B 2-22-1919
111B "Dale" Joseph Dale, B 4-24-1922
"Ruth" Lydia Ruth, B 7-24-1928

Ruth Steelman married Ray Joyner, children--Linda

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias George Charles George Charles M. Fletcher Ralph

111A Ralph Fletcher Steelman Wife Dorothy White
B 2-22-1919
Father George Fletcher Lee Steelman
B 12-28-1890, Yadkin County, N.C.
Mother Mary Jane Gentry
B 1-2-1898, Yadkin County, N.C.

Children
Norma Jean Gary

Norma Jean married Gene Show, children--Tom, Martha, Brenda, Greg; Gary married Joan, children--Scott and Pam.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias George Charles George Charles M. Fletcher Joseph

111B Joseph Dale Steelman Wife Faye Lane
B 4-24-1922
Father George Gletcher Lee Steelman
B 12-28-1890, Yadkin County, N.C.
Mother Mary Jane Gentry
B 1-2-1898, Yadkin County, N.C.

Children
Zina Joseph Claude

Zina married Nugent; Joseph married Patty.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias George Charles George Charles M. Isaac

112 Isaac Steelman Wife Cornelia Reavis
B 9-18-1882 B 7-8-1886
D 3-20-1953 Yadkinville
Bur. South Oak Ridge
Father Charles M. Steelman
B 3-3-1855
Mother Lydia Ann Reavis
B 7-9-1857

Children

112C Howard, B 10-6-1906, Yadkinville
112D Lloyd, B 1920, Yadkinville
112F Vernon, B 1912, Yadkinville
112E Bronson, B 1923, Yadkinville
112A Thaddeus, B 12-13-1917, Yadkinville D 8-7-1942
112B Flay, B 8-24-1915, Yadkinville

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias George Charles George Charles M. Isaac Thad

112A Thaddeus Steelman
B 12-13-1917, Yadkin County, N.C.
D 8- 7-1942
Bur. South Oak Ridge Baptist Church
Yadkinville, N.C.
Father Isaac Steelman
Mother Cornelia Reavis

Wife Never married

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias George Charles George Charles M. Isaac Flay

112B Flay Steelman
B 8-24-1915, Yadkin County, N.C.
M 12-23-1939, Danville, VA.
Father Isaac Steelman
B 9-18-1882
Mother Cornelia Reavis
B 7-8-1886

Wife Aileen Knight
B 11-2-1921
Rockingham County
Father Omer Knight
Mother Prudence Sharp

Children
John K., B 8-11-1952, Burlington, N.C. William Flay, B 5-15-1958

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias George Charles George Charles M. Isaac Howard

112C Howard Steelman
B 10-6-1906, Yadkin County, N.C.
M 8-24-1929, New Castle, Ind.
Father Isaac Steelman
B 9-18-1882
Mother Cornelia Steelman
B 7-8-1886

Wife Helen Hunt
B 4-30-1907
New Castle, Ind.
Father Claude Hunt
Mother Susie Smith

Children
James Robert, B 9-23-1942, New Castle Ind., D 3- - 1961

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias George Charles George Charles M. Isaac Lloyd

112D Lloyd Steelman
B 5-11-1920, Yadkin County, N.C.
M 4- 7-1944, Chesterfield, S.C.
Father Isaac Steelman
B 9-18-1882
Mother Cornelia Reavis
B 7-8-1886

Wife Louise Rainey
B 2-13-22, Caswell County
Father Charles Rainey
Mother Sallie Rainey

Children
Isaac Ray, B 3-15-45, Alamance County; Betty Cornelia, B 2-9-49, Alamance County

Betty Cornelia married a Dean.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias George Charles George Charles M. Isaac Bronson

112E William Bronson Steelman
B 10-30-1923, Yadkinville, N.C., Route 3
M 10-14-1943, York, S.C.
Father Isaac Steelman
B 9-18-1882
Mother Cornelia Reavis
B 7-8-1886

Wife Bessie Mae Lane
B 1-14-1924
Greenville, S.C.
Father Boyce L. Lane
Mother Sarah H. Wood

Children

Kenneth R., B 4-4-1947, Burlington, N.C.
Keith L., B 4-1-1950, Burlington, N.C.
Robert D. Steelman, B 9-12-1959, Flint, Mich.
William Paul, B 8-6-1951, Burlington, N.C.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias George Charles George Charles M. Isaac Vernon

112F Vernon Steelman
B 9-16-1912, Yadkin County, N.C.
Father Isaac Steelman
B 9-18-1882
Mother Cornelia Reavis
B 7-8-1886

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias George Charles George Sanford Lee

113 Sanford Lee Steelman
B 5-14-1838
M 8-18-1860, Yadkin County, N.C.
D 8- 7-1895, Yadkin County, N.C.
Bur. Sandy Spring Baptist Church
Father George Steelman
B 4-18-1812, Surry County, N.C.
Mother Nancy Caroline Williams
Surry County, N.C.
B 3-25-1814

1st Wife Ruth Melinda Jane Williams
B 4-10-1843
D 12- 8-1892

2nd Wife Susan E. Macy Vestal
B 3-10-1840
D 1-29-1915

Children

Lillie, B 7-19-1861, D 7-23-1933
Nancy Caroline, B 1-6-1870, D 3-12-1920
114 John Avery, B 10-22-1879, D 10-16-1946
113A Charles Lee, B 9-22-1865
Percy Ida, B 2-28-1874,D 6-3-1951

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias George Charles George Sanford Lee Charles Lee

113A Charles Lee Steelman
B 9-22-1865, Yadkin County, N.C.
Father Sanford Lee Steelman
B 5-14-1838
Mother Ruth Melinda Jane Williams
B 4-10-1843

Wife Sarah J. Arnold
Father Thomas Lee Arnold
Mother Mahalia Gough

Children
113B Floyd Max, B 1889

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias George Charles George Sanford Lee Charles Lee Floyd

113B Floyd Max Steelman, Sr.
B 1889, Statesville, N.C.
M 1914, Indianapolis, Ind.
Father Charles Lee Steelman
B 9-22-1865
Mother Sarah J. Arnold

Wife Blanche O. Wiles
B 1894, Yadkinville, N.C.

Children
Margaret E., B 1915, Indianapolis, Ind.
Charles E., B 1918, Indianapolis, Ind.
Helen E., B 1924, Indianapolis, Ind.
Floyd Max, Jr., B 1932, Indianapolis, Ind.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias George Charles George Sanford Lee John Avery

114 John Avery Steelman
B 10-22-1879
D 10-16-1946
1st M 7-28-1901
2nd M 8-21-1906
Father Sanford Lee Steelman
B 5-14-1838
Mother Ruth Melinda William
B 4-10-1843

1st Wife Pearl Ownby
B 4-3-1880
D 10-7-1904

2nd Wife Grover Blanche Ownby
B 8-19-1884
D 2-20-1947

Children
115 John Avery, Jr. (Son of Pearl), B 9-16-1904, D 1-30-1967
117 Max Randolph (Son of Blanche), B 2-28-1908, D 8-23-1976
Ruth Amber (Daughter of Blanche), B 9-28-1912
119 Harry Francis (Son of Blanche), B 1-27-1919, D 3-2-1971
120 Sanford Lewis (Son of Blanche), B 9-11-1922

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias George Charles George Sanford L. John A. John A., Jr.

115 John Avery Steelman, Jr. Wife Lela Mozelle Fall
B 9-16-1904 B 10-15-1906
M 11-14-1931
D 1-30-1967
Father John Avery Steelman
B 10-22-1849
Mother Pearl Ownby
B 4-3-1880

Children
116 Lewis Ownby, B 9-5-1933
Linda Ruth, B 5-4-1944
Betty Pearl, B 2-22-1940

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
Mathias George Charles George Sanford John A. John A., Jr. Lewis

116 Lewis Ownby Steelman Wife Edith Cody
B 9-5-1933
Father John Avery Steelman, Jr.
B 9-16-1904
Mother Lela Mozelle Fall
B 10-15-1906

Children
Steven Lewis, B 4- -1957
Brien, B 5- - 1961

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias George Charles George Sanford John A. Max R.

117 Max Randolph Steelman Wife Martha Miller Jones
B 2-28-1908 B 8-13-1903
M 6-14-1934
D 8-23-1976, Fla.
Father John Avery Steelman
B 10-22-1879
Mother Grover Blanche Ownby
B 8-19-1884

Children
118 Max Randolph, Jr., B 5-22-1935

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
Mathias George Charles George Sanford L. John A. Max Max, Jr.

118 Max Randolph Steelman, Jr. Wife Shirlee Madeline Prestwood
B 5-22-1935 B 12-12-1934
M 8- -1960
Father Max Randolph Steelman
B 2-28-1908
Mother Martha Miller Jones
B 8-13-1903

Children
Max Randolph III, B 10-4-1964

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias George Charles George Sanford L. John A. Harry F.

119 Harry Francis Steelman Wife Laureen Harris Reardon
B 1-27-1919 B 11-21-1917
M 9-23-1943
D 3- 2-1971
Father John Avery Steelman
B 10-22-1879
Mother Grover Blanche Ownby
B 8-19-1884

Children
William Starnes, B 4-26-1957
John Avery III, B 7-30-1961

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias George Charles George Sanford L. John A. Sanford L.

120 Sanford Lewis Wife Margaret Elizabeth Abee
B 10-11-1922 B 8-20-1922
M 1-10-1945
Father John Avery Steelman
B 10-22-1879
Mother Grover Blanche Ownby
B 8-19-1884

Children
120B Sanford Lewis, Jr., B 9-11-1951
120A Brian Lee, B 10-1-1956

* * *

1 2 4 5 5 6 7 8
Mathias George Charles George Sanford L. John A. Sanford L. Sanford, Jr.

120B Sanford Lewis Steelman, Jr.
B 9-11-1951
Father Sanford Lewis Steelman
B 10-11-1922
Mother Margaret Elizabeth Abee
B 8-20-1922

* * *

1 2 3 4
Mathias George Charles William F.

121 William Franklin Steelman
B 7-9-1828
M 2-17-1859
D 1-22-1892, Davie County, N.C.
Bur. Sandy Springs Baptist Church
Iredell County, N.C.
Father Charles Steelman
B 5-16-1788
Mother Nancy Hoppers
B 4-6-1788

Wife Margaret Susan Howell
B 8-30-1839
D 2-1-1929
Bur. Sandy Springs Baptist Church

Children

128 William Sanford, B 11-26-1859, D 8-3-1883
Elizabeth (Betty), B 10-27-1861, D 8-25-1955
Mary Clementine, B 6-30-1863
123 John Henry, B 8-27-1865, D 10-23-1927
Nancy Rose, B 1-10-1869, D 1943
124 Charles Alexander, B 7-8-1871, D 1946
Melinda Alice, B 2-14-1874 (Twin), D 1934
George Dallas (Twin), D Infant
Martha Jane, B 10-9-1876, D 2-6-1925
125 Nathan Stanley, B 6-6-1879, D 2-25-1968

Elizabeth married Thomas Atkinson; Mary Clementine married Henry Tomlinson; Nancy Rose married Samuel Haynes; Melinda Alice married Vann Thomas; Martha Jane married Wiley Reavis.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias George Charles William F. John Henry

123 John Henry Steelman
B 8-27-1865
M 2-24-1886
D 10-23-1927
Bur. Bethel Baptist Church
Father William Franklin Steelman
B 7-9-1828
Mother Margaret Susan Howell

Wife Lou Ella Arnold
B 1-24-1868
D 12-30-1932
Bur. Bethel Baptist Church

Children

123C Lonnie R., B 12-8-1887, D 3-17-1960
Minnie V., B 12-5-1888
123D Harvey L., B 6-30-1890
Sallie E., B 6-22-1892
Maggie L., B 10-29-1894
123B William Thomas, B 7-3-1896
Collie C., B 10-27-1900
Byrd B., B 11-10-1902
Elizabeth Lillian, B 12-6-1904
Alma M., B 2-27-1907
Izetta De Ette, B 1-22-1909
123A John Cletus, B 5-10-1898

Minnie married Hurley Wooten; Sallie married Maurice Godby; Maggie married John Reavis; Collie C. married Robert Mathews; Byrd B. married James Worrell; Elizabeth Lillian married David Bowman; Alma M. married Kearn Hartman; Izetta De Ette married Frank Makie.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias George Charles William F. John Henry Lonnie R.

123C Lonnie R. Steelman
B 12-8-1887, Yadkin County
M 7-22-1911, Yadkin County
D 3-17-1970
Bur. Bethel Baptist Church
Father John Henry Steelman
B 8-27-1865
Mother Lou Ella Arnold
B 1-24-1868

Wife Phisa Victoria Reavis

Children

123E George, B 1-4-1913, D 9-12-1970
Mabel Katherine, B 2-28-1915
Francis Virginia, B 10-1-1917
John Davis, B 7-31-1921
William De Talma, B 3-15-1923
Leonidas Jack, B 8-19-

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias George Charles William F. John Henry Lonnie George

123E George Steelman
B 1-4-1963
M 8-17-1937
D 9-12-1970

Wife Ella Virginia West

Children

Vickie, B 3-22-1938 Lois Judith, B 3-23-1945 George Lee, B 12-2-1947

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias George Charles William F. Charles A.

124 Charles Alexander Steelman
B 7- 8-1871, Yadkin County, N.C.
M 2-28-1895
D 9- 2-1946
Lone Hickory, Yadkin County, N.C.
Bur. Bethel Baptist Church
Father William F. Steelman
B 7- 9-1828
Mother Margaret Susan Howell
B 8-30-1829

Wife Ida Belle Renegar
B 9-14-1877
D 6-21-1962

Children

Bertha Viola, B 12-7-1896
D 6-6-1898
Lillian Ina, B 4-25-1899
Infant Daughter, B 4-9-1904
D 4-30-1904
126 William Frank, B 9-24-1905
Morrison Odell, B 9-15-1910
Charles Leon, B 5-8-1915
D 11-15-1920
Wilma, B 6-6-1919
Bessie Cleo, B 3-24-1909
D 1-27-1970

Lillian Ina married Joseph Stanley Grose; Bessie Cleo married 1st Elmer Arnold, 2nd ( ) Long; Wilma married Craige Joyner.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias George Charles William F. Charles A. Morrison Odell

124A Morrison Odell Steelman
B 9-15-1910, Yadkin County, N.C.
M 9-12-1936
Father Charles A. Steelman
B 7-8-1871, Yadkin County, N.C.
Mother Ida Belle Renegar
B 9-14-1877

Wife Sally Virginia Miller
Father Grady Miller
Mother Beatrice Reavis Miller

Children

Virginia Ann

Virginia Ann married Ira Hartsell.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias George Charles William F. Nathan

125 Nathan Stanley Steelman
B 6-6-1879
M 3-25-1902
D 2-25-1968, Yadkin County, N.C.
Bur. Flat Rock Church
Father William F. Steelman
B 7-9-1828
Mother Margaret Susan Howell
B 8-3-1829

Wife Amelia Ethel Johnson
B 8-26-1882
D 1-15-1947, Yadkin County, N.C.
Bur. Flat Rock Church

Children

Ruby Mae, B 5- 3-1903
Pearl Eulalia, B 8-13-1906
Margaret Amelia, B 5-28-1913

125A Johnson Howell
B 11-28-1909
D 12- 7-1973

Ruby Mae married Robert Thurston; Pearl married Lloyd Franklin Cramer; Margaret Amelia married Lawrence Walker.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias George Charles William Nathan Johnson Howell

125A Johnson Howell Steelman
B 11-28-1909
M 6- -1937
Father Nathan Stanley Steelman
B 6-6-1879
Mother Amelia Ethel Johnson
B 8-26-1882

Wife Kathleen Absher

Children

125B Ronald Howell, B 10-28-1942

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias George Charles William Nathan Johnson Howell Ronald

125B Dr. Ronald Howell Steelman
B 10-28-1942
M 7-27-1970
Father Johnson Howell Steelman
B 11-28-1909
Mother Kathleen Absher

Wife Terri Amos

Children

Mark Amos, B 12- 5-1972
David Johnson, B 8- 6-1974

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias George Charles William Charles A. William F.

126 William Franklin Steelman
B 9-24-1905, Yadkin County, N.C.
M 4-22-1935
Father Charles A. Steelman
B 7-8-1871, Yadkin County, N.C.
Mother Ida Belle Renegar
B 9-14-1877, Yadkin County, N.C.

Wife Mary Lee Steelman
B 6-19-1911
Yadkin County, N.C.
Father Harding Steelman
Mother Minnie Sharp

Children
Frankie Lee, B 3-31-1938, Forsyth County, N.C.

Frankie Lee married Charles Holt.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias George Charles William Sanford

128 William Sanford Steelman
B 11-26-1859
M 8-25-1881
D 8- 3-1883
Bur. Sandy Springs Church
Iredell County, N.C.
Father William Steelman
B 7-9-1828, Surry County, N.C.
Mother Margaret Susan Howell
B 8-30-1829, Rowan County, N.C.

Wife Mary Jane Martin
Bur. Sandy Springs Church

Children
128A Marshall (William)

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias George Charles William William Sanford William Marshall

128A William Marshall Steelman
Father William Sanford Steelman
Mother Mary Jane Martin

Wife Dinah Long

Children
128B Woodrow Marshall, B 1-6-1913 Herman Lee; Zelma Davis William Thomas

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias George Charles William Sanford Marshall Woodrow

128B Woodrow Marshall Steelman
B 1- 6-1913
M 11-23-1943
Father William Marshall Steelman
Mother Dinah Long

Wife Rachel Graham York

Children
Diane, B 1-30-1948, Iredell County
Susan, B 1- 9-1955, Iredell County

Diane married a Cain.

WILLIAM STEELMAN'S LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
ROWAN COUNTY

May Session 1836 Rowan County Court Docket Book H, page 675- 676

In the name of God amen I William Steelman of the County of Rowan and the State of North Carolina being of perfect mind and memory and calling to mind that it is appointed unto man once to die and after death to come to judgement first to submit my soul to God who gave it and my body to the dust from whence it came to be decently buried at the discretion of my friends and executors hereafter named and as to my worldly goods which hath bin please God to bless me with my will and desireis to dispose of them in the manner following.

1st. I give unto William Steelman and Catherine Davis children and heirs of my son Charles Steelman the sum of five dollars to William and five dollars to Catherine children and no more.

2nd. I give unto Elizabeth Hubbard heir of my daughter Catherine who intermarried with Thomas Whitlock the sum of five dollars and no more.

3rd. I give unto my beloved wife Catherine Steelman whereon I now live being 321 acres also 153 acres adjoining the same lying in Surry County, also, one negro man Amos, one woman Edy one negro boy Zingo and one small mullato girl Lindy, one negro boy Tilman and one negro child a girl Sissie and all their increase hereafter if any, also, all my stock and movable property of every discription all of which land, negros and other property to be her sole right and property for everafter she paying all my just debts and the two first mentioned small legacies.

4th. I give unto my son William Steelman all the rest and residue of my lands and estate both in Rowan and Surry Counties, also, one negro woman Rosa, one negro boy Jerry, one negro boy Sampson one negro boy Stephen one negro girl Hannah and one small negro child Harriet with all their increase if any all of which my will and desire is to be and remain in the possession of my wife until my son William arrives at full age if she remains my widow until my son comes of age and for my said wife to raise and educate my son William well upon the proceeds of his estate and my further will is that if my son William should die before he arrives to the age of twenty one years that then all of the estate both real and personal which I have given to him shall go and descend to my said wife Catherine in the same manner as the other estate which I have before given her I do hereby constitute this to be my last will and testament revoking all other wills by me heretofore made and I do constitute and appoint my trusty friends Frederick May and Samuel Speer my hole and sole executors of this my last will and testament. In witness where of I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this fourteenth day of June AD 1832.

Signed and acknowledged in presence of us
Jonathon Cranfill
James Frost

William Steelman Seal

* * *

1 2
Mathias William

200 William Steelman
(Revolutionary War Soldier)
B 1750, Kent County, Del.
M 7-4-1823, Rowan County, N.C.
D 3-7-1837, Rowan County, N.C.
Father Mathias Steelman

1st Wife Not Known

2nd Wife Catherine Cain
D 1883

Children
201 Charles
Catherine
202 William, Jr.

Catherine married Thomas Whitlock on 4-2-1794, Rowan County, N.C.

* * *

1 2 3
Mathias William Charles

201 Charles Steelman
M 1-25-1797
Father William Steelman

Wife Mary Herrold

Children
William Catherine

Catherine married William Davis on 9-13-1818.

* * *

1 2 3
Mathias William William, Jr.

202 William Steelman, Jr.
B 1828
M 1850
D 1852 to 1853
Father William Steelman
B 1750, Kent County, Del.
Mother Catherine Cain

Wife Adeline
B 1835

Children
202A William Hawkins, B 10-3-1850, D 7-16-1932
202B John Wesley, B 1853

Adeline, wife of William Steelman, Jr., married 2nd to Daniel H. Cain on 3-13-1854, moved to Madison County, Ind. Line 35, page 129, September 17, 1870, 1870 Census shows the following:

Adeline King (Cain)	36 Born N.C.	Andrew	9 Born N.C.
Winfield	13 Born N.C.	Joseph	7 Born N.C.
Sarah	12 Born N.C.	Newton	5 Born N.C.
John Steelman	17 Born N.C.		

Davie County, N.C., Census Page 54, 6-26-1860
Line 19 Catherine Hawkins 72
William Steelman 9
Sarah 22 Domestic

Line 29 Daniel Cain 33
Adeline 26
Winfield 4
J. W. Steelman 7

* * *

1 2 3 4
Mathias William William, Jr. William H.

202A William Hawkins Steelman
B 10- 3-1850
M 10- 3-1869, Yadkin County, N.C.
D 7-16-1932
Union Chapel Methodist Cem., N.C.
Father William Steelman, Jr.
B 1828
Mother Adeline
B 1835

Wife Amanda Rutledge
B 2-20-1851
D 8-27-1913
Union Chapel Cemetary
Father W. W. Rutledge
Mother Margaret

Children

John W., B 7-5-1870, D 8-8-1963
William A., B 1874
Sarah C., B 1-10-1877, D 3-18-1948
Samuel W., B 1888

1880 Davie County, N.C. Census Vol. 7 Sheet 5 Line 32
William H. Steelman 29
Amanda 28
John W. 8 S
William A. 6 S
Sarah C. 3 D
Samuel W. 2 S
Catherine Hawkins 95 Grandmother and one servant

* * *

1 2 3 4
Mathias William William, Jr. John W.

202B John Wesley Steelman
B 1856
Father William Steelman, Jr.
B 1828
Mother Adeline
B 1835

Wife Sarah Clementine

Children
Maude 3 in 1880

John Wesley shown 1880 Census Madison County, Ind. 6-22-1880 Page 34
Dist. 3
John Wesley Steelman 28 Born N.C.
Sarah Clementine 24 Born Ind.
Maude 3 Born Ind.
Henry Hidgon 26 Laborer on farm

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias William William, Jr. William H. John W.

202C John W. Steelman
B 7-5-1870
D 8-8-1963
South Oak Ridge Baptist Church
Father William Hawkins Steelman
B 10-3-1850
Mother Amanda Rutledge
B 2-20-1851

Wife Bettie Holden
B 7-29-1871
D 7-11-1955
South Oak Ridge Cemetary

* * *

November 16th 1803 Term of Surry County Court on motion of John Welch it is ordered by the court the relenquishment of Ruth Steelman widow of Mathias Steelman deceased and also the relenquishment of Mary Steelman wife of James as to those rights of 230 acres of land on Turners Creek conveyed by James Steelman to said John Welch. This is the land Mathias left in his will.

Will of Joseph Howell Sr. made 12-12-1807, witnessed 2-2-1808 lists Polly Steelman and her son Joseph

* * *

1 2
Mathias James

300 James Steelman
M 9-10-1792
Father Mathias Steelman
Mother Ruth

Wife Mary Howell
Father Joseph Howell

Children

301 Joseph, B 1795, Surry County, N.C.

* * *

1 2 3
Mathias James Joseph

301 Joseph Steelman
B 1795
Surry County, N.C.
1st M 11-30-1816
Surry County, N.C.
3rd M 8-16-1838
Surry County, N.C.
D 5-6-1858, Yadkin County, N.C.
Father James Steelman
Mother Mary Howell

1st Wife Mary Creson
D Prior to 1826
Yadkin County, N.C.
Father Joshua Creson

2nd Wife Elizabeth
D 8-8-1837
Yadkin County, N.C.

3rd Wife Ruth Steelman
D 1-14-1892
Father Charles Steelman

Children

325 Joshua
Elizabeth
326 James, B 6-10-1826
302 William, B 1832
Malinda, B 1835
324 Joseph, B 1836
305 Jackson, B 6-21-1838
303 George, B 1837

Ruth Steelman 3rd wife of Joseph was daughter of Charles[3] George[2] Mathias[1]

* * *

1 2 3 4
Mathias James Joseph William

302 William Steelman
B 1832
Father Joseph Steelman
B 1795, Surry County, N.C.
Mother Elizabeth

Wife Emily Josephine Long

1 2 3 4
Mathias James Joseph George

303 George Steelman — Wife Sarah J. Etchison
M 1-26-1857
Davie County, N.C.
D 12-26-1864
Pettigrew Hospital, Raleigh, N.C.
Father Joseph Steelman
B 1795
Mother Elizabeth

Children
304 Berry Rose, B 10-12-1859, D 9-23-1946

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias James Joseph George Berry Rose

304 Berry Rose Steelman — 1st Wife Camillia Mae Holman
B 10-12-1859 — B 6-20-1861
2nd M 2-7-1931 — D 2-14-1933
D 9-23-1946
Rose Cem., Mocksville, N.C. — 2nd Wife Edith Wooten
Father George Steelman — B 1905
Mother Sarah J. Etchison

Children
Jessie Ruth — Rose Line

Camillia Steelman left will did not name children.
Edith Wooten age on marriage license was 26 Berry 69; Edith Wooten age on Death Certificate was 42.
Newspaper account of Berry Rose death listed children as Jessie Ruth and Rose Line one of these married a Spear.
Berry Steelman was left an orphan and was raised by Orville Etchison and wife Louisa Furchas.

* * *

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

1 2 3 4
Mathias James Joseph Jackson

305 Jackson Steelman
B 6-21-1838, Surry County, N.C.
M 1- 3-1861, Yadkin County, N.C.
D 1-21-1896, Yadkin County, N.C.
Lone Hickory Community
Sandy Springs Baptist Church
Father Joseph Steelman
B 1795

Wife Martha Steelman
B 7-6-1842, Surry County, N.C.
D 3-15-1924, Yadkin County,N.C.
Sandy Springs
Father George Steelman
Mother Nancy Caroline Steelman

Children

Elizabeth Jane, B 8-22-1862, D 8-22-1888
Florence, B 2-19-1864, D 7-8-1974
Mary, B 6-9-1866, D 3-26-1946
Lula, B 1-29-1868, D 11-13-1940
Manda, 21 year 1870 Census
306 John Taylor, B 7-9-1870, D 1-4-1944
317 George Lee, B 3-2-1873, D 11-24-1954
Laura, B 2-25-1875, D 10-13-1918
323 Lonnie
Emma, B 1879
Rozelia (Rosa), B 1887, D 1953

Elizabeth maid; Florence married Henry Harrison Renegar (9-30-1862 9-8-1952); Mary married S. Frank Renegar (3-7-1864 3-10-1939); Lula married Nathan Allison Renegar (10-4-1860 8-2-1940); Emma married Samuel Clarence Haynes; Laura married Thomas R. Renegar (2-14-1867 9-26-1947); Rozelia married John H. Harris (9-14-1844 3-12-1924 No Issue).

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias James Joseph Jackson John Taylor

306 John Taylor Steelman
B 7-9-1870
2nd M 10-30-1926
D 1-4-1944, Yadkin County, N.C.
Flat Rock Church
Father Jackson Steelman
Mother Martha Steelman - 107

1st Wife Bettie Mason
B 3-16-1869

2nd Wife Bessie Shore
B 2-18-1903

Children

1st Marriage
Mittie Ethel, B 12-23-1890
Mary, B 11-12-1892, D 1-17-1955
307 Joe Henderson, B 11-5-1894
309 Ranson Jackson, B 8-1-1897, D 10-11-1956
311 William Stanford, B 8-11-1899 , D 5-17-1967
James Talmage, B 7-4-1901, D 8-19-1917
312 Alfred Martin, B 12-8-1905, D 1970
313 John Brooks, B 1-7-1908
315 Thomas Howard, B 8-16-1909

2nd Marriage
Eva Mae, B 8-6-1927
Margaret Delia, B 12-6-1930
Peggy Lou, B 2-2-1933
316 Harold Lenny, B 9-25-1935
Martha Leora, B 6-26-1939

Mittie Ethel married 12-23-1909 Thomas M. Arnold; Mary married J. Marvin Anthony; Eva Mae married 6-28-1952 Carl Edgar Calloway; Margaret married 10-22-1947 John Gilbert Gough; Peggy Lou married 1-7-1950 Fletcher Lee Long; Martha married 8-18-1957 Olin Lee Sanders.

0081382

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias James Joseph Jackson John Taylor Joe Henderson

307 Joseph Henderson Steelman
B 11- 5-1894
M 9-29-1917
Father John Taylor Steelman
B 6-21-1870
Mother Bettie Mason
B 3-16-1869

Wife Sallie Elma Cass
B 3-2-1900
Yadkin Co., N.C.
Father Gaither Cass
Mother Cora Holland Cass

Children

Olene, B 12-4-1918, Yadkin Co., N.C.
Edith Gray, B 10-5-1920
308 Joseph Billie, B 1-15-1924
Lola Belle, B 3-18-1926
James Edwin Gaither, B 3-13-1932
Betty Wilma, B 4-24-1936

Olene married John Pinkney Trivette on 12-2-1939; Edith married James Howard Dobbins on 8-2-1947; Lola Belle married Perry Garland Davis on 6-26-1948; Betty Wilma married Eldon Gray Crews on 10-9-1954.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias James Joseph Jackson John Taylor Joe H. Joseph B.

308 Joseph Billie Steelman
B 1-15-1924
M 12-25-1942, York, S.C.
Father Joe Henderson Steelman
B 11-5-1894
Mother Sallie Elma Cass
B 3-2-1900

Wife Lola Mae Yarborough
B 12-16-1923
Elkin, N.C.
Father Ernie Ford Yarborough
Mother Bertie Carter

Children

308B Joseph Billie, Jr., B 4-26-1947, Williamsburg, Va.
308A Jack Francis, B 11-2-1949, Elkin, N.C.
Dick Reece, B 12-16-1953, Yadkinville, N.C.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
Mathias James Joseph Jackson John T. Joe H. Joe B. Jack

308A Jack Francis Steelman
B 11- 2-1949, Elkin, Surry Co., N.C.
M 10-11-1969
Father Joseph Billie Steelman
B 1-15-1924, Yadkin Co., N.C.
Mother Lola Mae Yarborough
B 12-16-1923, Surry Co., N.C.

Wife Ella Marie Foster
B 4-7-51, Wilkes Co., N.C.
Father Thurmond Clinton Foster
Mother Francis Mitchell Foster

Children

John Scott, B 6-24-1970, Orange Co., N.C.
David Talmage, B 7-4-1974, Guilford Co., N.C.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
Mathias James Joseph Jackson John T. Joe H. Joseph B. Joe, Jr.

308B Joseph Billie Steelman, Jr. Wife Lois Tegue
B 4-26-1947, Williamsburg, Va.
M 3- 7-1972
Father Joseph Billie Steelman
B 1-15-1924
Mother Lola Mae Yarborough
B 12-16-1923, Elkin, N.C.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias James Joseph Jackson John T. Ranson J.

309 Ranson Jackson Steelman Wife Sallie Shore
B 8- 1-1897 D 9-9-1954
M 1-15-1915 Bur. Flat Rock Church
D 10-11-1956
Bur. Flat Rock Church
Father John Taylor Steelman
B 6-21-1870
Mother Bettie Mason
B 3-16-1869

Children
Ola Talmage, B 3-15-1917
310 John Buford, B 10-14-1919
Mary Lee, B 3-18-1925
Bettie Ann, B 11-13-1934

Ola Talmage married Floyd Hobson on 10-29-1955, No Issue; Mary Lee maid; Bettie Ann married Jacob Lee Motsinger on 1-29-1955.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias James Joseph Jackson John T. Ranson J. John B.

310 John Buford Steelman Wife Geneva Chaffin
B 10-14-1919
M 6-10-1939
Father Ranson Jackson Steelman
B 8-1-1897
Mother Sallie Shore
B 1-16-1896

Children
Buford Brent, B 3-5-1947
Genevieve Chaffin, B 6-23-1954

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias James Joseph Jackson John Taylor William S.

311 William Stanford Steelman
B 8-11-1899
D 5-17-1967
Father John Taylor Steelman
B 7-9-1870
Mother Bettie Mason
B 3-16-1869

Wife Stella Everhart
B 8-18-1898
D 3-31-1971
Father J. W. Everhart
Mother Emma Sparks Everhart

Children

Pearl Lovette, B 10-4-1922 Emma Gray, B 2-16-1928

Pearl Lovette married Rev. Robert Wade Poole on 12-24-1946; Emma Gray married William Presley Ellis on 11-12-1972.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias James Joseph Jackson John Taylor Alfred Martin

312 Alfred Martin Steelman
B 12-8-1905
D 1970
Bur. Carthage, N.C.
Father John Taylor Steelman
B 7-9-1870
Mother Bettie Mason
B 3-16-1869

Wife Hattie Wall

Children

Linda Faye Shelby Jean Danny

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias James Joseph Jackson John Taylor John Brooks

313 John Brooks Steelman
B 1-7-1908, Lone Hickory, N.C.
1st M 6-30-1932
Father John Taylor Steelman
B 7-9-1870
Mother Bettie Mason
B 3-16-1869

1st Wife Ruth Cozart
B 3-1-1904
D 2-23-1968
Bur. Flat Rock Church

2nd Wife Thelma Baker
B 6-21-1914

Children

314 John Brooks, Jr., B 2-2-1936, Hamptonville, N.C.
313A Donald Gray, B 4-13-1939, Winston Salem, N.C.
Earl Dennis, B 10-20-1941, Winston Salem, N.C.
Linda Gail, B 8-6-1946, Winston Salem, N.C.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias James Joseph Jackson John Taylor John B. Donald G.

313A Donald Gray Steelman
B 4-13-1939, Forsyth Co., N.C.
M 8- 6-1960, Raleigh, N.C.
Father John Brooks Steelman, Sr.
B 1-1-1908
Mother Ruth Naomi Cozart
B 3-1-1904

Wife Patricia Ann Butler
B 6-23-1940, Lumberton, N.C.
Father David Earl Butler
Mother Helen Irene Griffin

Children
Donald Gray, Jr., B 10-9-1962, Forsyth Co., N.C.
Bryan Butler, B 1-27-1969, Forsyth Co., N.C.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias James Joseph Jackson John T. John B. John B., Jr.

314 John Brooks Steelman, Jr.
B 2-2-1936, Yadkin Co., N.C.
M 12-20-1958, Winter Park, Fla.
Father John Brooks Steelman
B 1-1-1908, Lone Hickory, N.C.
Mother Ruth Cozart
B 3-1-1904, Lone Hickory, N.C.

Wife Diane Ferguson
B 1-30-1938
Bridgeton, N.J.
Father Thomas Taylor Ferguson
Mother Geraldine Gertrude Hester

Children
Steven Brooks, B 5-13-1964
Deana Ruth, B 5-2-1967

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias James Joseph Jackson John T. Thomas H.

315 Thomas Howard Steelman
B 8-16-1909
M 10- 9-1953
Father John Taylor Steelman
B 7-9-1870
Mother Bettie Mason
B 3-16-1869

Wife Nellie Pearl Shermer
B 8-17-1913

Children
No Issue

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias James Joseph Jackson John T. Harold Lenny

316 Harold Lenny Steelman
B 9-25-1935
M 12-25-1954
Father John Taylor Steelman
B 7- 9-1870
Mother Bessie Shore
B 2-18-1903

Wife Charlotte Ann Sloan
B 11-23-1935

Children
Harold Danny, B 11-17-1958

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias James Joseph Jackson George Lee

317 George Lee Steelman
B 3- 2-1873
D 11-24-1953, Yadkin Co., N.C.
Bur. Sandy Springs Baptist Church
Father Jackson Steelman
B 6-21-1838, Surry Co., N.C.
Mother Martha Steelman
B 7-6-1842, Surry Co., N.C.

Wife Carrie Bell Haynes
B 3- 4-1878
D 12-28-1938
Bur. Sandy Springs Baptist Church

Children
Ila Alvaria, B 10-10-1893, D 9-15-1899
Maggie Emma, B 12-10-1896
318 John Henderson, B 6-18-1898, D 9-17-1943
Ivar Bell, B 9-15-1899, D 7-1-1918
Reva Irene, B 9-18-1903
319 Isom Jackson, B 12-18-1904, D 8-5-1970
320 Eldon Robert, B 7-24-1906, D 5-20-1969
321 Elsie Albert, B 3-18-1909, D 7-5-1952
Pearl Alice, B 10-31-1910
Manie Amber, B 11-6-1912
Leola Hazel, B 2-12-1915, D 2-23-1961
322 Washington Harding, B 2-22-1921

Maggie Emma married George Wallace; Ivar Bell married Eugene Reavis; Reva Irene married Troy Combs; Pearl Alice married Taft Mac Wooten; Manie Amber married Jarvis Cobbs; Leola Hazel married Wade Merrimon.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias James Joseph Jackson George Lee John H.

318 John Henderson Steelman
B 6-18-1898
D 9-17-1943
Bur. Sandy Springs Baptist Church
Father George Lee Steelman
B 3-2-1873
Mother Carrie Bell Haynes
B 3-4-1878

Wife Jennie Wooten
B 4-1-1900
D 4-5-1961
Bur. Sandy Springs Baptist Church

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias James Joseph Jackson George Lee Isom Jackson

319 Isom Jackson Steelman Wife Katy Bennett
B 12-18-1904 B 12-9-1901
D 8- 5-1970
Bur. Sandy Springs Baptist Church
Father George Lee Steelman
B 3-2-1873
Mother Carrie Bell Haynes
B 3-4-1878

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias James Joseph Jackson George Lee Eldon Robert

320 Eldon Robert Steelman Wife Elanor Lambeth
B 7-24-1906
D 5-20-1969
Bur. Philadelphia Moravian Church
Father George Lee Steelman
B 3-2-1873
Mother Carrie Bell Haynes
B 3-4-1878

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias James Joseph Jackson George Lee Elsie Albert

321 Elsie Albert Steelman Wife Lola Baity
B 3-18-1909 B 5-12-1913
D 7- 5-1952
Bur. Sandy Springs Baptist Church
Father George Lee Steelman
B 3-2-1873
Mother Carrie Bell Haynes
B 3-4-1878

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias James Joseph Jackson George Lee Washington

322 Washington Harding Steelman Wife Louise Reavis
B 2-22-1921
Father George Lee Steelman
B 3-2-1873
Mother Carrie Bell Haynes
B 3-4-1878

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias James Joseph Jackson Lonnie

323 Lonnie Steelman
Father Jackson Steelman
B 6-21-1838
Mother Martha Steelman
B 7-6-1842

Wife Elanor Joyner

Children
Bryant Hurley Novella Beulah Juanita

Hurley married Frances Evelyn Cockersham on 5-22-1935, Book 5, Page 46, Richmond, Virginia; Juanita married McKeevor.

* * *

1 2 3 4
Mathias James Joseph Joseph

324 Joseph Steelman
B 1836
M 12-15-1859
Father Joseph Steelman
B 1795
Mother Elizabeth

Wife Laney Jane Russell

Children
Charles (Yadkin Co. Census 1860 3/12)

* * *

1 2 3 4
Mathias James Joseph Joshua

325 Joshua Steelman
B 1817, Surry Co., N.C.
Father Joseph Steelman
B 1795
Mother Mary Creson

Wife Cynthia
B 1821

Children
Mary J. 18
Louisa C. 4
Columbus W. 1
1860 Yadkin Census

* * *

1 2 3 4
Mathias James Joseph James

326 James Steelman
B 6-10-1826, Surry Co., N.C.
2nd M 5-31-1892
D 11-7-1910, Yadkin Co., N.C.
Father Joseph Steelman
B 1795
Mother Elizabeth

1st Wife Physia B. Williams
B 12-28-1826
D 4-12-1889
Yadkin Co., N.C.

2nd Wife Nancy J. Wilkins
B 4- 9-1856
D 8-20-1903
Yadkin Co., N.C.

Children

Dicy P., B 7-6-1855, D 2-8-1888
327 Thomas A., B 4-22-1853, D 5-22-1899
Nancy L., B 10-22-1850, D 1-17-1924
Elizabeth J.
Emily C., B 1-18-1860, D 7-18-1954
Harriet M., B 1-1-1863, D 1-18-1898
Mary L., B 4-13-1866, D 4-23-1946
Julia A., B 1868

Dicy married Macy; Nancy married Rutledge; Julia married Shaver, live in Oklahoma, died in Borger, Texas; Emily married Reynolds; Mary married Martin; and Harriet married Sprinkle.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias James Joseph James Thomas A.

327 Thomas A. Steelman
B 7-22-1852
M 5-10-1882
D 5-23-1899, Yadkin Co., N.C.
Bur. Courtney Baptist Church
Father James Steelman
Mother Physia B. Williams

Wife Dora Alena Harding
B 8-10-1862, D 1-19-1944
Bur. Courtney Baptist Church
Father Willie Harding
Mother Jenny

Children

327A William Boone, B 1-13-1883, D 8-13-1954
James W. (Jim), No Issue, B 8-13-1884
329 Harding, B 11-12-1885, D 12-18-1956
331 Thomas Asbury, No Issue, B 2-6-1887, D 11-27-1969
Grace, B 2-6-1889, D 1-21-1905
Sidney Conrad, No Issue, B 1-9-1891, D 10-12-1970
Maggie, B 4-21-1892, D 1-26-1897
330 Sam H., B 2-9-1894, D 1-16-1975
Jenny, No Issue, B 7-27-1895
328 Paul Truman, B 5-4-1899

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias James Joseph James Thomas A. William Boone

327A William Boone Steelman
B 1-13-1883, Yadkin Co., N.C.
M 8-30-1908
D 8-13-1954
Bur. Sandy Springs Baptist Church
Father Thomas A. Steelman
B 4-22-1853
Mother Dora A. Harding
B 8-10-1862

Wife Pearl Renegar
B 9-10-1888, Iredell Co.
D Sept., 1973
Bur. Sandy Springs Baptist Church, Iredell Co., N.C.

Children
Cora Lee, B 4-17-1910, Yadkin Co., N.C.
Bernice, B 3-25-1912, Yadkin Co., N.C.
Jessie, B 4-15-1914, Yadkin Co., N.C.
327C Daniel Boone, B 7-23-1916, Yadkin Co., N.C.
Ruth, B 3-14-1921, Yadkin Co., N.C.
Jewel, B 9-9-1924, Yadkin Co., N.C.
327B William Boone, Jr., B 12-24-1925, Yadkin Co., N.C.
Virginia, B 4-22-1918, Yadkin Co., N.C.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias James Joseph James Thomas A. William B. William, Jr.

327B William Boone Steelman, Jr.
B 12-24-1925, Yadkin Co., N.C.
M 9- 4-1954, Chesterfield, S.C.
Father William Boone Steelman
B 1-13-1883, Yadkin Co., N.C.
Mother Pearl Alice Renegar
B 9-10-1888, Iredell Co., N.C.

Wife Audrey J. Brown
Father Charles Spurgeon Brown
Mother Edna L. Sloan

Children
Russell Craig, B 11-29-55, Iredell Co., N.C.
Hilda Jan, B 3-7-1957, Iredell Co., N.C.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias James Joseph James Thomas A. William B. Daniel B.

327C Daniel Boone Steelman
B 7-23-1916, Yadkin Co., N.C.
Father William Boone Steelman
B 1-13-1883, Yadkin Co., N.C.
Mother Pearl Renegar
B 9-10-1888, Iredell Co., N.C.

Wife Mary Elizabeth

Children
327D James Daniel, B 2-25-1940, Davie Co.
Aileen, B 4-1944, Davie Co.
Jackie Ray, B 10-2-1945, Rowan Co.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
Mathias James Joseph James Thomas A. William B. Daniel James

327D James Daniel Steelman
B 2-25-1940, Davie Co., N.C.
M 12-20-1958, Iredell Co., N.C.
Father Daniel Boone Steelman
B 7-23-1916, Yadkin Co., N.C.
Mother Mary Elizabeth

Wife Dorothy Jean Wood
B 9-11-1940, Iredell Co., N.C.
Father Arthur Wood
Mother Lucille Wood

Children
James Michael, B 11-24-1964, Iredell Co., N.C.
Toyna Jean, B 3-22-1970, Iredell Co., N.C.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias James Joseph James Thomas A. Paul Truman

328 Paul Truman Steelman
B 5-4-1899, Davie Co., N.C.
M 8-6-1934, Malta, Mon.
Father Thomas A. Steelman
B 4-22-1853, Yadkin Co., N.C.
Mother Dora A. Harding
B 8-10-1862, Yadkin Co., N.C.

Wife Evelyn Way
B 11-11-1916
Canada

Children
328A Truman James, B 6-11-1938, Malta, Mon.
328B Eldon Duayne, B 10-19-1939, Malta, Mon.
Elanor, B 3-15-1943, Forsythe Co., N.C.
Charlotte, B 2-2-1949, Surry Co., N.C.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias James Joseph James Thomas A. Paul Truman

328A Truman James Steelman
B 6-11-1938, Malta, Mon.
M 4-30-1960, Iredell Co., N.C.
Father Paul Truman Steelman
B 5-4-1899, Davie Co., N.C.
Mother Evelyn Way
B 11-11-1916, Canada

Wife Betty Leva
B 4-15-1932, Iredell Co., N.C.

Children
Gary Lee, Twin, B 11-9-1961
Marjorie Leigh, Twin, B 11-9-1961
David Alan, B 10-6-1964

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias James Joseph James Thomas A. Paul Eldon

328B Eldon Duayne Steelman
B 10-19-1939, Malta, Mon.
Phillips Co.
M 8-27-1960, York, S.C.
Father Paul Truman Steelman
B 5-4-1899, Davie Co., N.C.
Mother Evelyn Ethel Way
B 11-11-1916, Canada

Wife Peggy Ernestine Frye
B 5-27-1943, Davie Co.

Children

Ernest Duayne, B 1-10-1962, Mocksville, N.C.
Brian Keith, B 7-20-1963, Mocksville, N.C.
Malinda Christine, B 3-12-1966, Mocksville, N.C.
Patricia Ann, B 6-22-1967, Mocksville, N.C.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias James Joseph James Thomas A. Harding

329 Harding Steelman
B 11-12-1885, Davie Co., N.C.
D 12-13-1956, Yadkin Co., N.C.
Bur. Sandy Springs Baptist Church
Iredell Co.
Father Thomas A. Steelman
B 4-22-1853, Yadkin Co., N.C.
Mother Dora Alena Harding
B 8-10-1862, Yadkin Co., N.C.

Wife Minnie Sharp
B 5-19-1890
Iredell Co
D 10-14-1957
Father J. H. Sharp
Mother Sarah A.

Children

Mary Lee, B 6-19-1911, Davie Co., N.C.
Lawrence T., B 9-15-1912, Yadkin Co., N.C.
Sallie Bet, B 3-15-1914, D 1-12-1915, Yadkin Co., N.C.
Joseph Clyde, B 12-21-1915, D 8-28-1972, Yadkin Co., N.C.
Gladys Mae, B 9-20-1917, Yadkin Co., N.C.
Thomas H., B 10-11-1920, Yadkin Co., N.C.
Dora Aline, B 4-25-1925, Yadkin Co., N.C.
Billy Hoover, B 5-15-?, Yadkin Co., N.C.
Paul Ramey, B 5-6-1935, Yadkin Co., N.C.

Mary Lee married Frank Steelman on 4-22-1935, 1 child, Frankie; Gladys married Bill H. Wooten on 8-6-1938, 2 children, Martha 2-20-39 and Patricia, 2-27-44; Dora Aline married Samuel Eads on 5-20-1947, 2 children, Samuel 3-9-1948 and Susan 12-28-1950.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias James Joseph James Thomas A. Harding Joseph

329A Joseph Clyde Steelman
B 12-21-1915, Yadkin Co., N.C.
M 3-23-1940
D 8-28-1972
Father Harding Steelman
B 11-12-1885, Davie Co., N.C.
Mother Minnie Sharp
B 5-19-1890, Iredell Co., N.C.

Wife Ruth Martin
B 3-29-1921

Children
Wanda, B 11-3-1947

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias James Joseph James Thomas A. Harding Lawrence

329B Lawrence Thomas Steelman
B 9-15-1912, Yadkin Co., N.C.
M 11- 9-1935
Father Harding Steelman
B 11-12-1885, Davie Co., N.C.
Mother Minnie Sharp
B 5-19-1890, Iredell Co., N.C.

Wife Lucille Reavis
B 10-4-1915

Children
Earl Dean, B 7-3-1936, D 1-5-1960
Harvey, B 1-11-1941
Roger Wayne, B 8-25-1944, D 9-1-1944

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias James Joseph James Thomas A. Harding Thomas

329C Thomas H. Steelman
B 10-11-1920
Father Harding Steelman
B 11-12-1885, Davie Co., N.C.
Mother Minnie Sharp
B 5-19-1890, Iredell Co., N.C.

1st Wife Bernice Price
2nd Wife Diane

Children

By Bernice

Linda
Sarah
Rachel
Jane
Chris

By Diane

2 children

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias James Joseph James Thomas A. Harding Billy H.

329D Billy Hoover Steelman — Wife Leta Hoots
B 5-15-?
Father Harding Steelman
B 11-12-1885, Davie Co., N.C.
Mother Minnie Sharp
B 5-19-1890, Iredell Co., N.C.

Children

Debbie Janice

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias James Joseph James Thomas A. Harding Paul

329E Paul Ramey Steelman — Wife Lillie Sneed
B 5- 6-1935 — B 11-12-1944
M 10-31-1946
Father Harding Steelman
B 11-12-1885, Davie Co., N.C.
Mother Minnie Sharp
B 5-19-1890, Iredell Co., N.C.

Children
Paula
Bett
Jennifer

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias James Joseph James Thomas A. Samuel H.

330 Samuel H. Steelman — Wife Lottie Barron
B 2- 9-1894 — B 2-9-1899
M 5-18-1917
D 6-16-1975, Lincolnton, N.C.
Bur. Hollybrook Cem., Lincolnton, N.C.
Father Thomas A. Steelman
B 4-22-1853
Mother Dora Alena Harding
B 8-10-1862

Children
Nancy (She married Waugh and lives in Galax, Va., 1976).

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias James Joseph James Thomas A. Thomas A.

331 Thomas Asbury Steelman — Wife Mary Miller
B 2-6-1887, Yadkin Co., N.C. — B 8-28-1896
M About 1916 — D 4- 5-1917
D 11-27-1969, Davie Co., N.C. — Bur. Sandy Springs Baptist Church
Father Thomas A. Steelman
Mother Dora Alena Harding
Bur. Sandy Springs Baptist Church

Children
No Issue

CHARLES STEELMAN'S LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
SURRY COUNTY

Charles Steelman Last Will and Testament. I Charles Steelman of the County of Surry and State of North Carolina being of sound mind and memory but considering the uncertainty of my earthly existence do make and declare this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say.

First, that my executor hereinafter named shall provide for my body a decent burial suitable to the wishes of my relations and friends and pay all my funeral expenses, together with my just debts howsoever and to whomsoever owing out of the money that may come first in to his hands as a part of my estate.

Also I give and to my wife Elizabeth Steelman fifty acres of land to have and to hold to her the said Elizabeth Steelman for and during the time of her natural life.

Also I give and devise to Abraham Douglas son of John Douglas the same tract of land whereon I now live except the life estate of my wife devised in a former item of this will to have and to hold to him and his heirs in fee simple forever.

I give and bequeath to my four sons George, Joshua, Charles, and James Steelman one dollar each.

Also I give and bequeath to my five daughters, to my eldest Catherine one dollar, to Ruth Rutledge one dollar, to Rachel Wiles one dollar, to Jane Reavis one dollar, to Polly Atwood one dollar.

Also my will and desire is that all the residue of my estate if any after taking out the devises and legacies above mentioned should be sold and debts owing to me are collected and if there should be anything over and boave payment of debts, expenses and legacies that such surplus should be paid over to my wife and to Abraham Douglas forever and I do hereby constitute and appoint my trusted friend George Waddle my Lawful executor to all intents and purposes to execute this my last will and testament according to the intent and meaning of the same and every part and clause thereof, hereby making and declaring utterly void all other wills and testaments by me heretofore made.

In witness whereof I the said Charles Steelman do hereunto set my hand and seal the 3rd day of June A.D., 1843.

his
Charles Steelman
Mark

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Charles Steelman to be his last will and testament in presence of us and at his request in his presence and in presence of each other we subscribe our names thereto.

Attest Eph. Atwood
Jerry Waddle

This will was probated August term 1845 Surry County Court.

1 2
Mathias Charles

400 Charles Steelman
B 1755
D 1845, Surry County, N.C.
Father Mathias Steelman

1st Wife Jane Creson
Father Abraham Creson
2nd Wife Elizabeth Douglas

Children

401 George, B 2-8-1788, D 1846
Charles, Jr., B 1795
439 James, B 2-13-1792, D 12-21-1876
416 Joshua, B 1789, D 12-21-1855
Catherine Rutledge
Ruth Rutledge
Rachel Wiles
Jane Reavis
Polly Atwood, she married Thomas Atwood

* * *

1 2 3
Mathias Charles George

401 George Steelman
B 2-8-1788, Surry County, N.C.
1st M 3-19-1805, Surry County, N.C.
2nd M 7-19-1824
D 1846/1847
Father Charles Steelman
Mother Jane Creson

1st Wife Rebecca Foot
Father William Foot
2nd Wife Ann Dixon
B 3-18-1787

Children
by
First Wife

William, B 1-13-1806
Elizabeth, B 3-6-1808
407 Charles, B 1-7-1810
Nancy, B 1-6-1812
George, B 1-15-1815
Jane, B 9-7-1817
411 Joshua, B 1-7-1822
Hardin, Twins, B 4-1-1824
Nathan, Twins, B 4-1-1824
Mary, B 5-24-1827

Children
by
Second Wife

402 Rosana, B 5-21-1829
Dorinda, B 3-6-1832

Elizabeth married Abram Dixon; Nancy married Adam Brown; and Mary married Francis Monday.

1860 Census Surry County

Ann Steelman	72
Rosana	29
George Danner	16
Mary Jane	10
William Dayton	9
Martha A.	2

* * *

1 2 3 4
Mathias Charles George Rosana

402 Rosana Steelman
B 5-21-1829
D 9-17-1903, Yadkin County, N.C.
Bur. Enon Baptist Church
Father George Steelman
B 2-8-1786
Mother Ann Dixon
B 3-18-1787

Children
Mary Jane, B 10-20-1849, D 7-1-1927
403 William Dayton, B 1851
Martha A., B 1858

Mary Jane married George W. Matthews.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias Charles George Rosana William Dayton

403 William Dayton Steelman — 1st Wife Rosana Carter
M 8-25-1872
Mother Rosana Steelman — 2nd Wife Nancy Rose Harris

Children

404	Charles	405	James
	Arthur		Hattie
	Grady		Jemmie

Arthur married Blossom Thrift.

The above is from George Steelman's Bible now in the possession of Mildred Oakley, Winston Salem, N.C., Phone 748-1713.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias Charles George Rosana William Dayton Charles

404 Charles Steelman — Wife Crystal Crouse
Father William Dayton Steelman
Mother Nancy Harris

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias Charles George Rosana William D. James

405 James Steelman — Wife Carrie Holder
Father William Dayton Steelman
Mother Nancy Rose Harris

Children

	James Walter	Beulah Clementine
406	Charles Dayton	Ruby Thelma
	George Lockett	Cleota Emma
	Edith	

Ruby Thelma married John Algood; Cleota Emma married ( ) Master.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias Charles George Rosana William D. James Charles D.

406 Charles Dayton Steelman — Wife Elizabeth Slack
D 3-6-1975

Children

Charles Steven — Jack Vernon — Larry Braxton

Daughters

Mrs. James Eddy — Mrs. Wayne Fogle

Obituary listed brothers Douglas of Winston Salem and George of Florida by Ruby Thurston.

* * *

1 2 3 4
Mathias Charles George Charles

407 Charles John Steelman
B 1812, Surry County, N.C.
1st M 2-26-1829, Surry County, N.C.
2nd M 1-1-1845, Surry County, N.C.
Father George Steelman
Mother Rebecca Foot

1st Wife Sally McKnight
2nd Wife Jane Danner, B 1827
3rd Wife Margaret Elizabeth Woody
B 6-11-1835, Fayetteville, N.C.
D 1- 7-1906
Bur. Mt. Zion Cem.
Grandview, Tenn.

Children

By Sally

Rhoda (Surry Census) 18 in 1850, Surry County, N.C.
Jane, 18 in 1850, Surry County, N.C.
Rebecca, 17 in 1850, Surry Co., N.C.
William, 16 in 1850, Surry Co., N.C.
George, 14 in 1850, Surry Co., N.C.
408 Henry Greene, B 10-16-1839, D 11-17-1921
Westley, 10 in 1850, Surry Co., N.C.
Alchy, 8 in 1850, Surry Co., N.C.
Joshua, 6 in 1850, Surry Co., N.C.

By Jane

407A John, 4 in 1850, Surry Co.,N.C.
Elizabeth, 1 in 1850, Surry Co. N.C.
Delcie

1870 Census

	John Steelman	60	Born N.C.
	Margaret	42	Born N.C.
407i	Nathaniel	9	Born Tenn.
	Gloria R.	7	Born Tenn.
	Alexander	5	Born Tenn.
	Margaret, Twin	2	Born Tenn.
	Charles, Twin	2	Born Tenn.
	Nancy	9½ Mo.	Born Tenn.

Cumberland County, Tenn.
1880 Census

	Charles Steelman	64
	Margaret	48
407i	Nathan	18
	Rosa	17
	Alexander	15
	Margaret	12
	Charles	12
	Nancy	10

From the aforementioned, it is apparent that these are the same people and his full name was Charles John Steelman, and he preferred John but had to use Charles because his son John lived close by.

We have another report that later he moved close to Nashville, Tenn. where he had a 320-acre farm. Also that he was a millwright by trade.

Westley, William, George, and Rosa never married the first three in letter from Mrs. Laura J. Setzer 242 Carrige St. Ojal, Cal. 93023 dated 9-9-1966 to Elbert A. Stellmon of Lewiston, Idaho.

Jane lived with Frank Monday in 1850 and married William Chamberlin on 3-26-1851, Surry County, N.C.; Margaret married Warren Young. Nancy married Charles Monday; she died 12-29-1955. Alexander married Doanie Weiser; Charles went to Kentucky.

* * *

Mathias[1] Charles[2] George[3] Charles[4] John[5]

407A John Joseph Steelman
B 1846, Surry County, N.C.
Father Charles John Steelman
B 1810
Mother Jane Danner
B 1827

Wife Mary "Johnson"?
B 1845, N.C.

Children
1880 Census, Cumberland County, Tenn.

407B	Charles	14, N.C.
	Henry	13, N.C.
	Perry	11, N.C.
	Laura	8, Tenn.
	Mackinson	6, Tenn.
	Robert	4, Tenn.

1870 Census Cumberland County, Tenn.

John Steelman	25
Mary	24
Charles M.	3
Henry G.	2
Perry	1

Laura married Frank Shellatoe, lived in Monterey, Cal.; Robert has two sons: J. R. "Jess" Steelman, 1601 Bronson Ave., Knoxville, Tenn. and W. O. "Willie" Steelman, Singleton Station Road, Maryville, Tenn. Mackinson has one son, Johnny Steelman, Crossville, Tenn.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias Charles George Charles John Charles M.

407B Charles Monroe Steelman
B 5-30-1866, N.C.
D 3-18-1909, Crab Orchard, Tenn.
Bur. Haley's Grove Crab Orchard, Tenn.
Father John Joseph Steelman
B 1846, Surry County. N.C.
Mother Mary "Johnson"?
B 1845, N.C.

Wife Janie Rhinehart
B 8-18-1870
Cumberland Co., Tenn.
D 9-11-1917
Bur. Haley's Grove Crab Orchard, Tenn.

Children

407C John Joseph, B 7-27-1888, D 11-25-1926, Cumberland Co., Tenn.
Reta Mae, B 5-6-1890, D 6-3-1963, Cumberland Co., Tenn.
407D Samuel Morgan, B 2-25-1892, D 5-23-1951, Cumberland Co., Tenn.
407E James Milburn, B 4-7-1893, Cumberland Co., Tenn.
George, B 7-19-1897, D Infant, Cumberland Co., Tenn.
407F Elbridge Gail, B 5-7-1900, Cumberland Co., Tenn.
407G Charles Monroe, Jr., No Issue, B 8-18-1901, D 6-23-1927, Cumberland Co., N.C.
407H William Keller, B 6-21-1904, Cumberland Co., N.C.
Anna Marie, B 6-23-1906, D 5-9-1956, Cumberland County, N.C.
Grover C., B 3-19-1908, D 8-18-1908, Cumberland County, N.C.

Reta Mae married John Elbert Watson, She died Crab Orchard; Anna Marie married Lon Essary, she died Detroit, Mich.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias Charles George Charles John Charles M. John J.

407C John Joseph Steelman
B 7-27-1888
Father Charles Monroe Steelman
B 5-30-1866, Surry Co., N.C.
Mother Janie Rhinehart
B 8-18-1870, Cumberland Co., Tenn.

Wife Roda Golden

5 Children

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias Charles George Charles John Charles M. John J.

407D Samuel Morgan Steelman
B 2-25-1892, Cumberland Co., Tenn.
D 5-23-1951, Crab Orchard, Tenn.
Father Charles Monroe Steelman
B 5-30-1866, Surry Co., N.C.
Mother Janie Rhinehart
B 8-18-1870, Cumberland Co., Tenn.

Wife Nancy J. Davenport

4 Children

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias Charles George Charles John Charles M. James M.

407E James Milburn Steelman Wife Mary H. Brown
B 4- 7-1893, Cumberland Co., Tenn.
M 4-30-1955, Sparta, Tenn.
Father Charles Monroe Steelman
B 5-30-1866, Surry Co., N.C.
Mother Janie Rhinehart
B 8-18-1870, Cumberland Co., Tenn.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias Charles George Charles John Charles M. Elbridge G.

407F Elbridge Gail Steelman Wife Charlotte Lewallen
B 5-7-1900, Cumberland Co., Tenn. B 1902, Colorado
M 1921, Los Angeles, Cal. D 1975
Father Charles Monroe Steelman Bur. Los Angeles, Cal.
B 5-30-1866, Surry Co., N.C.
Mother Janie Rhinehart
B 8-18-1870, Cumberland Co., Tenn.

Children
Charlotte "Market", B 1922, Cal.
Mae "Thompson", B 1927
Elaine "Sapienza", B 1930
Catherine "McLaughlin", B 1935

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias Charles George Charles John Charles M. Charles, Jr.

407G Charles Monroe Steelman, Jr. Wife Ethel McGowin
B 8-18-1901, Cumberland Co., Tenn.
D 6-23-1927, Corbin, Ky.
Father Charles Monroe Steelman
B 5-30-1866, Surry Co., N.C.
Mother Janie Rhinehart
B 8-18-1870, Cumberland Co., Tenn.

Children
(No Issue)

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias Charles George Charles John Charles M. William

407H William Keller Steelman Wife Flora Bell ?
B 6-21-1904, Cumberland Co., Tenn.
Father Charles Monroe Steelman
B 5-30-1866, Surry Co., N.C.
Mother Janie Rhinehart
B 8-18-1870, Cumberland Co., Tenn.

9 Children

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias Charles George Charles Nathan

407I Nathan Wayne Steelman
B 9-15-1860, Cumberland Co., Tenn.
M 1890, Dayton, Tenn.
D 9-29-1909, Brookwood, Ala.
Bur. Big Hurrican, Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
Father Charles John Steelman
Mother Margaret Elizabeth Woody
B Fayetteville, N.C.

Wife Delia Morgan
B 5-15-1871,Morganton, Tenn.
D 7-6-1957
Bur. Meridian, Miss.
Father Calvin Morgan
Mother Sarah Foust

Children

Clara, B 12-8-1891, D 12-19-1960, Dayton, Tenn.
Calvin Vernon, B 12-27-1895, Brookwood, Ala.
Floyd, B 12-16-1899, D 4-30-1970, Brookwood, Ala.
Nathan Wayne, B 10-25-1902, D 6-8-1856, Brookwood, Ala.
Sarah Edna, B 7-16-1905, Brookwood, Ala.
Chester(No Issue), B 8-30-1907, Brookwood, Ala.
Lorene, B 12-24-1909, Brookwood, Ala.

Clara married Dr. Wilburn Lawrence on 6-7-1910, Brookwood, Ala.; Sarah married Shumate on 10-1-1925, Meridian, Miss.; and Lorene married Ira B. Talton on 7-4-1943, Washington, D.C.

The sons of Calvin Vernon Steelman are the only ones to carry on the Steelman name.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias Charles George Charles Nathan Calvin V.

407J Calvin Vernon Steelman
B 12-27-1895, Brookwood, Ala.
M 7- 3-1923, West Blocton, Ala.
Father Nathan Wayne Steelman
B 9-15-1860
Mother Adelia Morgan

Wife Julia Cates

Children

Calvin Vernon, Jr., B 10-2-1926
David Wilson, B 12-20-1931
Donald Julian, B 9-19-1933
Jerry Nathan, B 4-21-1938

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias Charles George Charles Nathan Floyd

407K Floyd Steelman
B 12-16-1899, Brookwood, Ala.
M 6-4-1920, Birmingham, Ala.
D 4-30-1970, Birmingham, Ala.
Father Nathan Wayne Steelman
B 9-15-1860
Mother Adelia Morgan

Wife Melba Page

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias Charles George Charles Nathan Nathan

407L Nathan Wayne Steelman, Jr. Wife Julia Hodges
B 10-25-1902, Brookwood, Ala.
M 10-11-1926, Meridian, Miss.
D 6- 8-1956, Meridian, Miss.
Father Nathan Wayne Steelman
B 9-15-1860
Mother Adelia Morgan

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias Charles George Charles Henry

408 Henry Greene Steelman (Stellmon) 1st Wife Elizabeth Brooks
B 10-16-1839, Surry Co., N.C. B 8-1-1843, Greene Co.,Tenn.
M 1-31-1861, Greenville, Tenn. D 8-2-1880
D 11-17-1921, Gentry, Ark. Bur. Falling Springs Cem.
M 1890, Ark. Father Jacob Brooks
Bur. Falling Creek Cem., Benton, Ark. Mother Hannah Goode
Father Charles Steelman
Mother Sally McKnight 2nd Wife Sarah George

Children

Hannah Deliah, B 6-19-1861, Greenville, Tenn., D 11- -1943
408A George Wesley, B 7-25-1864, Greenville, Tenn., D 4-23-1916
408B John Francis, B 3-21-1867, Greenville, Tenn., D 1-20-1943
408C Charles Farro, B 12-20-1868, Greenville, Tenn., D 12-18-1941
Sally, B 5-3-1870, Greenville, Tenn., D Infant
409 Jacob Andrew, B 12-4-1873, Greenville, Tenn., D 1-15-1958
408D Melvin Seden, B 5-3-1876, Greenville, Tenn., D 10-5-1967
408E William Girard, B 9-18-1878, Greenville, Tenn., D 2-25-1960

Hannah Deliah married Marion Hughes.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias Charles George Charles Henry George W.

408A George Wesley Steelman (Stellmon)
B 7-25-1864, Greenville, Tenn.
M 4-15-1883, St. Joseph, Mo.
D 4-23-1916, Fort Benton, Mon.
Bur. Nezperce, Ida.
Father Henry Greene Steelman
B 10-16-1839, Surry Co., N.C.
Mother Elizabeth Brooks
B 8-1-1843, Greene Co., Tenn.

Wife Dille Brock
B 2-14-1868
Father John Brock
Mother Mary Engle

Children

Pearl, B 1-1-1886, Julietta, Ida.
Mae, B 1-7-1888, Julietta, Ida.
Cora Lee, B 1-31-1890, Julietta, Ida.
Neva, B 2- -1892, Nezperce, Ida.
Ralph Henry, B 12-10-1894, Nezperce, Ida.
Grace, B 3-13-1896, Nezperce, Ida.
Leroy, B 7-16-1898, Nezperce, Ida.
Onole, B 4-23-1906, D Infant
Eula Louise, B 3-7-1900, Nezperce, Ida.
Charlette, B 2-14-1901, D Infant, Nezperce, Ida.
Barbara Louise, B 9-13-1902, Nezperce, Ida.
Mardreze, B 9-30-1904, Nezperce, Ida.
Claude, B 1910, D Infant
George Charles, B 1908

Pearl married Bruce Dollarhide; May married Ray Gallagher; Cora married Albert Farmer; Neva married Frank Grasso; Ralph married Gwendline Miller; Grace married McInroe; Eula married 1st Arthur Strong, 2nd Olen Hamblin; Barbara married Martin Larson; Mardreze married 1st Vernon Jackson, 2nd Julius Watson; and Leroy married Lela Covey.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias Charles George Charles Henry John Francis

408B John Francis Steelman (Stellmon)
B 3-21-1867, Greenville, Tenn.
M 2- 2-1890, Springdale, Ark.
D 1-20-1943, Nezperce, Ida.
Bur. Nezperce, Ida.
Father Henry Greene Steelman
B 10-16-1839, Surry Co., N.C.
Mother Elizabeth Brooks
B 8-1-1843, Greene Co., Tenn.

Wife Nancy Ellen Graham
B 11-17-1872, Springdale, Ark.
D 7-19-1917, Moscow, Ida.
Bur. Nezperce, Ida.
Father Stephen Graham
Mother Elizabeth White

Children

Mamie Espia, B 8-2-1894, Nezperce, Ida. Normal Bryan, B 4-4-1898, Nezperce, Ida.

Mamie married Leslie A. Baskett on 6-13-1918; Normal married 1st Pearl Sullivan, 2nd Margaret Piper.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias Charles George Charles Henry Charles Farro

408C Charles Farro Steelman (Stellmon) Wife Jennie Mae Burrow
B 12-20-1868, Greenville, Tenn. B 3-29-1883, Decatur, Ark.
M 9-24-1901, Fallen Springs, Ark. Father William Columbus Burrow
D 12-18-1941, Ahsahka, Ida. Mother Omeeka Malnee Evette
Bur. Nezperce, Ida.
Father Henry Greene Steelman
B 10-16-1839, Surry Co., N.C.
Mother Elizabeth Brooks
B 8-1-1843, Greene Co., Tenn.

Children

Edison, B 4-18-1903, Nezperce, Ida., D 4-18-1903
Carey Toon, B 9-30-1905, Nezperce, Ida.
Henry Harvey, B 12-10-1907, Decatur, Ark.
Irene Elizabeth, B 9-24-1910, Decatur, Ark.
Charles Thomas, B 1-19-1914, Siloam Springs, Ark.
Clara Bonita, B 8-23-1918, Decatur, Ark.
Ruth Della, B 3-14-1922, Decatur, Ark.
Mary May Georgia, B 5-28-1925, Decatur, Ark.

Carey married Glee Lorraine Mooney on 9-10-1926; Irene married Otto Schroeder on 7-9-1928; Charles married Peggy Matkeny on 12-29-1943; Clara married Edward Hardman; Ruth married John Wilkes Denton on 1-28-1942; Mary married Elwood Buffum on 7-22-1945.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias Charles George Charles Henry Melvin Seden

408D Melvin Seden Steelman (Stellmon) Wife Effie May Horn, B 3-15-1880
B 5-30-1876, Greenville, Tenn. Father John Horn
M 12-22-1898, Greenville, Tenn. Mother Mary Elizabeth George
M Spokane Washington
D 10-5-1967
Bur. Restlawn Memorial Park
Colur Dalene, Ida.
Father Henry Greene Steelman
B 10-16-1839, Surry Co., Tenn.
Mother Elizabeth Brooks
B 8-1-1843, Greene Co., Tenn.

Children

Clarice Jennie, B 6-10-1900, Nezperce, Ida.
Atla Belle, B 11-27-1901, Nezperce, Ida.
Erben Glem, B 12-31-1903, Nezperce, Ida.
Loren, B 5-22-1906, Nezperce, Ida.
Maude, B 7-11-1911, Fort Benton, Mon.
Martin Edgar, B 3-24-1914, Fort Benton, Mon.
Hubert, B 10-14-1916, Fort Benton, Mon.
Dorothy Elnora, B 1-6-1919, Fort Benton, Mon.

Clarice married Robert D. Warner; Atla married Leonard Masheno; Erben married Laura Cappac; Maude married Roy Johnson; Martin married Ethel Thompson on 7-1-1921; Dorothy married Kenneth Prafke.

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias Charles George Charles Henry William Girard

408E William Girard Steelman (Stellmon)
B 9-18-1878, Fayetteville, Ark.
M 1- 6-1901, Decatur, Ark.
D 2-25-1960, Hot Springs, Mon.
Bur. Lone Pine, Mon.
Father Henry Greene Steelman
B 10-16-1839, Surry Co., N.C.
Mother Elizabeth Brooks
B 8-1-1843, Greene Co., Tenn.

Wife Ida May Cole
B 4-21-1879, Butler, Mo.
D 1-25-1963
Hot Springs, Mon.
Bur. Lone Pine, Mon.
Father John Cole
Mother Mary Land

Children

Jesse John, B 10-29-1901, Decatur, Ark., Benton Co.
Orval, B 1-16-1904, Nezperce, Ida.
Doyle O., B 3-2-1906, Nezperce, Ida.
Harold G., B 11-7-1910, Fort Benton, Mon.
Vena J., B 5-24-1914, Fort Benton, Mon.
Lema M., B 3-17-1917, Fort Benton, Mon.
Leslie, B 2-2-1920, Fort Benton, Mon.

Orval married Nellie Leamon on Sept. 26, --; Doyle married Myrtle Burdick on 5-10-1934; Harold married Dorothy Hyme on 2-16-1942; Vena J. married Charles Prongua on 11- -1938; Lema married Earl Abbott on 7- -1940; Leslie married Martha Snody on 8- -1944.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias Charles George Charles Henry Jacob

409 Jacob Andrew Steelman (Stellmon)
B 12- 4-1873, Greenville, Tenn.
M 9-25-1901, Decatur, Ark.,Benton Co.
D 1-15-1958, Clarkston, Washington,
Asotin Co.
Bur. Lewiston, Ida.
Father Henry Greene Steelman
B 10-16-1839, Surry Co., N.C.
Mother Elizabeth Brooks
B 8- 1-1843, Greene Co., Tenn.

Wife Mary Frances Anderson
B 1-25-1881, Decatur, Ark.
D 2-6-1960
Clarkston, Washington
Bur. Lewiston, Ida.
Father Elbert Clingman
Anderson
Mother Christina Holcomb

Children

Henry Earl, B 11-26-1902, Nezperce, Ida.
Ada Hazel, B 7-26-1906, Nezperce, Ida.
410 Elbert Andrew, B 5-3-1904, Nezperce, Ida.

Henry Earl married Daphne Gowan in 1965; and Ada Hazel married Curtis Loren Todd on 10-31-1936.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias Charles George Charles Henry Jacob Elbert

410 Elbert Andrew Steelman (Stellmon) Wife Zola Geddes
B 5-3-1904, Nezperce, Ida., Lewis Co. B 5-16-1906, Viento, Ore.
M 6-10-1930, Moscow, Ida. Father William Carver Geddes
Father Jacob Andrew Steelman Mother Mary Ann Thompson
B 12-4-1873, Greenville, Tenn.
Mother Mary Anderson
B 1-25-1881, Decatur, Ark.

Children

410A William Andrew, B 5-2-1933, Winchester, Ida.
Gail Tracie, B 5-12-1937, Lewiston, Ida.

Gail Tracie married Cletes Stan Williams on 5-12-1958.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
Mathias Charles George Charles Henry Jacob Elbert William

410A William Andrew Steelman (Stellmon) Wife Marlene May Haag
B 5-2-1933, Winchester, Ida. B 5-17-1933, Lenore, Ida.
M 12-12-1954, Lewiston, Ida. Father Victor Charles Haag
Mother Velra Marie Cate

Children

Jacob Andrew, B 12-24-1955, Gardnerville, Nev.
John Michael, B 3-19-1957, Lewiston, Ida.
William Carver, B 3-31-1959, Moscow, Ida.
Lisa Jo, B 1-28-1961, Moscow, Ida.
Daniel Jay, B 10-9-1963, Moscow, Ida.

* * *

1 2 3 4
Mathias Charles George Joshua

411 Joshua Steelman Wife Mary Spillman
B 1-17-1822, Surry Co., N.C. B 7-13-1825
D 10-14-1856 D 2-30-1895
Father George Steelman Bur. Baltimore Methodist Church
B 2-8-1786
Mother Rebecca Foot

Children

Rachel, 1850 Census, 5 years
Rebecca, 2 years
412 George, B 1-22-1850, D 5-31-1930
Rosa, B 8-14-1852, D 3-16-1942

John Meyers was 16 in 1850 Census and was bound to Joshua Steelman.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias Charles George Joshua George

412 George Steelman
B 1-22-1850
M 4- 2-1871
D 5-31-1930
Father Joshua Steelman
B 1-17-1822
Mother Mary Spillman
B 1826

Wife Sally Joyner
B 3-23-1851
D 1-18-1937
Bur. Enon Church, Yadkin Co.

Children

Mary Augusta
Carrie
Laura, B 3-3-1876, D 5-1-1965
Rosa Lee, B 12-25-1898
413 Thomas A. B 2-18-1881, D 1930
Sally Beth
Molly

Mary Augusta married James Pilcher on 1-13-1889; Carrie married A. W. Shore on 5-22-1895; Laura married Alphonzo Spillman on 12-16-1896; Rosa Lee married J. Henry Shore; Sally Beth married Vern Shore, went to Okl., children--Kate and S. L.; Molly married 1st Ben Shore, 2nd W. D. Martin.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias Charles George Joshua George Thomas A.

413 Thomas A. Steelman
B 2-18-1881
D 1930
Father George Steelman
B 1-22-1850
Mother Sally Joyner
B 3-23-1851

Wife Ollie Hoots
B 7-30-1887
D 4-30-1967

Children

Thomas A. Jr. (Suicide) B 7-5-1911, D 7-7-1939
George Leak
Sally
Edith

Buford
Josephine
Arlene
Bickett

Sally married McNeil; Edith married DeWitt Sparks; and Thomas A. Jr. married Mary Miller.

* * *

1 2 3
Mathias Charles Joshua

416 Joshua Steelman
B 1789
M 11- 4-1811, Rowan Co., N.C.
D 12-21-1858
Bur. Providence Cem. near
Beamon Pettis Co., Mo.
Father Charles Steelman
Mother Jane Creson

Wife Mary Holeman
B 1794
D 3-20-1883
Bur. Providence Cem.
Father James Holeman, Sr.
Mother Lucy Cook

Children

417 Nathan, B 1823, Ala., D 1-6-1879
419 Isaac, B 1816, Ala.
428 Montique A., B 1-18-1829, Madison Co., Ala., D 7-15-1890
424 Allison T., Madison Co., Ala.
422 William C., B 4-25-1820, Madison Co., Ala., D 8-5-1887
Martha, Shelby Co., Tenn.
Lucy, Shelby Co., Tenn.
Harriet, Shelby Co., Tenn.
421 Joshua C., B 3-20-1831, Shelby Co., Tenn., D 10-30-1921
420 Benjamin Franklin, B 9-22-1833, Shelby Co., Tenn., D 1-9-1919
Mary Magadelin, B 10-31-1835, Lamont, Okl., D 7-30-1927
in Okl.
Melinda, Shelby Co., Tenn.

Malinda married J. C. Kirkendale, Shelby Co., Tenn. on 2-15-1832; Harriet Jane married William Bird Houston, Shelby Co., Tenn. on 10-4-1842; Lucy married Josiah Nutt, died Calhoun Co., Ark.; Martha married George Ross on 2-6-1862, Martha died in Beamon, Mo., 7 children; Mary married White Jenning on 12-19-1861, died in Kan., 8 children.

* * *

1 2 3 4
Mathias Charles Joshua Nathan

417 Nathan Steelman
B 1823, Madison Co., Ala.
M 12-11-1849
D 1- 6-1879, Dallas Co., Ark.
Father Joshua Steelman
B 1789
Mother Mary Holeman
B 1794

Wife Elizabeth Nutt
B 9-11-1830
D 4-16-1908

Children

John A., B 8-18-1851, D 4-1-1946
Elizabeth
Isabelle, B 1856, D 1949
Lucy, B 1859, D 1882
Laura
Martha, B 10-11-1862, D 11-3-1962
418 Nathan, Jr., B 5-30-1867, D 10-18-1958

Elizabeth married Purdy; Isabelle married Harry Williams in 1877; Lucy married Thomas Jones in 1880; Laura married Wiley Joyner; Martha married William Doherty in 1895.

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias Charles Joshua Nathan Nathan Jr.

418 Nathan Steelman, Jr.
B 5-30-1867
D 10-28-1958, Dallas Co., Ark.
Bur. Benton Cem., Dallas Co., Ark.
Father Nathan Steelman
B 1823
Mother Elizabeth Nutt
B 9-11-1830

Wife Maggie Jones
B 11-28-1880
D 1-13-1921
Bur. Benton Cem.

Children
William Hickey, B 11-12-1903, D 3-14-1948
Bertha
Noma Estella
Nathan (Triplet), B 7-29-1918
Nolin (Triplet), B 7-29-1918
Laure Ellen Elizabeth, B 6-15-1915, D 6-4-1917
Hattie May
Harmon, B 9-12-1911
Neva, (Triplet), B 7-29-1918

Hattie May married Roy Pennington, Nathan lives in Little Rock, Ark.; Neva married J. C. Lee, Grand Praire, Tx.; Nolin lives in Princeton, Ark.

* * *

1 2 3 4
Mathias Charles Joshua Isaac

419 Isaac Steelman
B 1816, N.C.
M 2-3-1842, Shelby Co., Tenn.
D Calhoun Co., Ark.
Bur. Calloway Cem.
Father Joshua Steelman
B 1789
Mother Mary Holeman
B 1794

Wife Martha Husky
B 1825, Va.

Children
Martha, D 1887
Isabella, B 1843
Margaret, B 1846

Isabella supposed to have married Isaac Holman Steelman son of Allison T. Steelman a first cousin.

* * *

1 2 3 4
Mathias Charles Joshua Benjamin Franklin

420 Benjamin Franklin Steelman — 1st Wife Lucinda Embree
B 8 or 9-22-1833, Shelby Co., Tenn.
1st M 3-6-1862 — 2nd Wife Mary J. Wilson
2nd M 12-24-1865
D 1-1-1919, Beamon, Mo.
Bur. Olive Branch Cem.
Father Joshua Steelman
B 1789
Mother Mary Holeman
B 1794

Children
Luana Belle Hyatt, B 8-19-1870, D 6-20-1918
Tony C., B 2-8-1869, D 2-9-1932
Frona Hyatt
Noah, B 11-7-1872

Luana Belle married Richard Walker Hyatt on 12-14-1890; Frona married Wilson Hyatt; Noah married Myrtle Miller on 12-20-1894; Tony Cook married Carrie Minter.

* * *

1 2 3 4
Mathias Charles Joshua Joshua C.

421 Joshua C. Steelman — Wife Missouri Ann Beamon
B 3-20-1831, Shelby Co., Tenn. — B 6-14-1843, Mo.
M 8-15-1860 — D 3-8-1923
D 10-30-1921 — Bur. Providence, Mo.
Bur. Providence Cem. near
Beamon, Mo., Pettis Co.
Father Joshua Steelman
B 1789
Mother Mary Holeman
B 1794

Children
James Monroe, B 11-30-1861, D 2-18-1940
Mary Octavia, B 5-21-1865, D 1-8-1918
Martha F., B 1-21-1869, D 9-2-1870
Montique J., B 9-4-1870, D 8-23-1900
Sally Ella, B 1-8-1877, D 1-7-1923
Lucinda Virginia, B 8-10-1881, D 8-11-1935
Emily, B 5-20-1885, D 4-28-1891
William Beamon, B 7-20-1863, D 10-7-1928
Malinda Jane, B 4-26-1867, D 12-9-1919
Milas Frank (No Issue), B 6-23-1872, D 7-3-1958
Rosa Ann, B 5-18-1873, D 3-28-1928
Olivia Celestia, B 3-1-1879, D 3-22-1962
John Rissler (No Issue), B 4-28-1883, D 12-2-1946
Benjamin Harrison (No Issue), B 9-7-1888, D 6-27-1911

James married Mary Etta Fall on 4-14-1887; William Beamon married Mary Belle Bruden on 8-17-1890; Mary Octavia married William B. Cooper in 1883; Malinda Jane married John Walker Beamon on 9-23-1889; Montique J. married Alice M. Bruden on 6-3-1897; Rosa Ann married Thomas Franklin Beamon on 10-11-1893;

Sally Ellen married George Lewis Holman on 3-18-1896; Olivia Celesta married George Lewis Holman on 10-5-1925; Lucinda Virginia married Cephas Early Bradley on 3-20-1901

* * *

1 2 3 4
Mathias Charles Joshua William C.

422 William Cook Steelman
B 4-25-1820, Tenn.
M 5- 8-1856, Beamon, Mo.
D 8- 5-1887, Beamon, Mo.
Bur. Providence Cem.
Father Joshua Steelman
B 1789
Mother Mary Holeman
B 1794

Wife Martha E. Beamon
B 8-7-1840, N.C.
D 5-7-1889
Bur. Providence Cem.

Children

James J., (No Issue), B 4-20-1857, D 7-6-1892
Mary Margaret, B 4-25-1858, D 7-6-1909
Sallie Ann, (No Issue), B 8-14-1865, D 1-6-1960
423 William Ferguson, B 3-3-1871, D 8-22-1918
Lucinda Belle, B 12-23-1861, D 1-25-1862
Estella, (No Issue), B 10-6-1883, D 12-1-1969

Mary Margaret married Robert Potter in 1878.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias Charles Joshua William C. William F.

423 William Ferguson Steelman
B 3-3-1871
M 12-4-1906
D 8-22-1918
Bur. Green Ridge Cem.
Father William C. Steelman
B 4-25-1820, Tenn.
Mother Martha Beamon
B 8-7-1840, N.C.

Wife Leva Estes

Children
Bishop

* * *

1 2 3 4
Mathias Charles Joshua Allison T.

424 Allison T. Steelman
M 10-10-1848
Father Joshua Steelman
Mother Mary Holeman
B 1794

Wife Elizabeth Steelman
Father James Steelman

Children
425 Isaac Holman

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias Charles Joshua Allison T. Isaac Holeman

425 Isaac Holeman Steelman
2nd M 3-19-1889
Dallas Co., Ark.
Father Allison T. Steelman
Mother Elizabeth Steelman

1st Wife Martha Steelman
2nd Wife Naomi Robertson
3rd Wife Alice Clemmons

Children

Evilee
Wilbur (son of Martha)
Addison
426 Harry
427 Frank C. Blake

Information: One source says Isaac Holeman Steelman married a first cousin Martha Steelman. Blake lived in Smackover, Ark., married a Murphy. They do not think Wilbur married.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias Charles Joshua Allison T. Isaac H. Harry

426 Harry Steelman
M 7-16-1917
Father Isaac Holman Steelman

Wife Emma

Children

Harold Mrs. Joe Hankins
B. J. Mrs. Basil Riley

Harold teaches at Clemson in S.C.; B.J. teaches at a college in Okl.; Harold has a son, Hal; B. J. has a son, Mike.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias Charles Joshua Allison T. Isaac H. Frank

427 Frank Steelman
B 1881
D 8-18-1962, Shreveport, La.
Bur. Shreveport, La.
Father Isaac Holman Steelman

Children

Oscar B. Lloyd
Rufus Ruby
Dean Elsie

Ruby married a Gonzales, San Antonio, Tx.; Elsie lives in San Francisco, Cal.; Oscar had a son, Denny, who married Sonya Pelt on 10-6-63, Bearden, Ark.; Oscar had a daughter, Barbar Ann, who married Paul J. Stone on 8-17-1958.

* * *

1 2 3 4
Mathias Charles Joshua Montique Allen

428 Montique Allen Steelman
B 1-18-1829, Ala., Madison Co.
1st M 2-1-1849, Yalobusha Co., Miss.,
Book B, Page 80
2nd M 12-27-1865
D 7-15-1890, Calhoun Co.
Bur. Calloway Cem. near
Thornton, Ark.
Father Joshua Steelman
B 1789
Mother Mary Holeman
B 1794

1st Wife Cynthia Bullock McCain
B 1827, Miss.
D 10- -1863
Father Josiah Crisp Bullock

2nd Wife Sarah Harbour
B 9-10-1836
D 1-31-1904

Children

429 James Clinton
430 Franklin, B 3-3-1853, D 1-22-1905
434 William Holman, B 4-5-1855, Miss.,
D 7-30-1902
428A Alex "Newton"

Cora Della, B 1-20-1879
Ora Ella, B 10-25-1876
Fannie B., B 1-3-1872
Lucy A. "Ludie

Ludie married Robert Lightfoot; Cora married Albert Clemmons; Ora married W. I. Colvert; Fannie B. married G. L. Colvert.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias Charles Joshua Montique A. Newton Alex

428A Newton Alexander Steelman
Bur. Calloway Cem.
Father Montique Allen Steelman
B 11-18-1829
Mother Sarah Harbour

1st Wife Addie Clemmons
B 1869
D 1904
Father George Clemmons

2nd Wife Laura Meyers
B 1869
D 8-9-1956
Father Lawrence Meyers

Children

425B John Marlin, D 12-11-1959
Allan, D Young
428G Cornelius "Neal" age 72, D 3-7-1962
428C William Claude, B 4-19-1895
Sarah Etta
Alva Grace
Dovie Elizabeth, D 3-4-1972

Alva Grace married 1st Hughey Campbell, 2nd A. N. Middleton; Dovie Elizabeth married Albert Hopkins; and Sarah Etta married Holtzclaw.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias Charles Joshua Montique A. Alex John Marlin

428B John Marlin Steelman
D 12-11-1959
Father Alex Steelman
Mother Laura Meyers

Wife Jewel Turner or Harper

Children
Janet

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias Charles Joshua Montique A. Alex William Claude

428C William Claude Steelman
B 4-19-1895, Thornton, Ark., Calhoun Co.
M 10- 7-1916, Bearden, Ark.
Father Alex Steelman

Wife Nellie Clemmons
B 9-7-1899, Bearden, Ark.
Father William Penn Clemmons
Mother Anne E. Brosher

Children
428D William Alexander, B 5-6-1919, Bearden, Ark.
428E William Claude, Jr., B 8-19-1924, Bearden, Ark.
Kathleen, B 11-8-1921, Bearden, Ark.
428F Lawrence Elisha, B 3-22-32, Bearden, Ark.

Kathleen married Clyde Coston on 11- -1940.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias Charles Joshua Montique A. Alex William C. William A.

428D William Alexander Steelman
B 5-6-1919, Bearden, Ark.
M 10- -1941, Bearden, Ark.
Father William C. Steelman, Sr.
Mother Nellie Clemmons
B 9-7-1899

Wife Geannie Buck
B 10-15-1923, Harold, Ark.
Father Robert E. Buck
Mother Hattie E. Gilbert

Children
Ann, B 8-22-1946, Memphis, Tenn.
Linda Kay, B 7-3-1950, Memphis, Tenn.

Information by Lawrence E. Steelman, Gautier, Miss. 39553.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias Charles Joshua Montique A. Alex William William

428E William Claude Steelman, Jr. Wife Francis Edwards
B 8-19-1924, Bearden, Ark. Memphis, Tenn.
M 2-14-1946, Memphis, Tenn. D 5-25-1973
Father William C. Steelman, Sr. Bur. Memphis, Tenn.
B 4-19-1895
Mother Nellie Clemmons
B 9-7-1899

Children
Mary Francis, B 2- -1947, Memphis, Tenn.

Information by Lawrence E. Steelman, Gautier, Miss. 39553

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias Charles Joshua Montique A. Alex William C. Lawrence

428F Lawrence Elisha Steelman Wife Depha Hutchison
B 3-22-1932, Bearden, Ark. B 8-30-1932
M 9-15-1951, Memphis, Tenn. Poughkupsie, Ark.
Father William C. Steelman Father Dephus Hutchison
B 4-19-1895 Mother Mabel McGee
Mother Nellie Clemmons
B 9-7-1899, Bearden, Ark.

Children
Margaret Ann, B 7-19-1952, Memphis, Tenn.
Lawrence Edward, B 2-2-1964, Memphis, Tenn.

Information by Lawrence E. Steelman, Gautier, Miss. 39553

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias Charles Joshua Montique Cornelius

428G Cornelius White Steelman Wife Ethel Calloway
B 1890, Thornton, Ark. D 1975
D 3-7-1962, 72 years, Bearden, Ark.
Father Nathan Alex Steelman
Mother Addie Clemmons

Children
Clifton, B 1918
Inez, B 1920
Beatrice, B 1924
James, B 1928
Ann, B 1934

Information by Lawrence E. Steelman, Gautier, Miss. 39553

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias Charles Joshua Montique A. James Clinton

429 James Clinton Steelman
B 1850
1st M 1-3-1867
D 6-10-1904
Ireton Community, Grady Co. Okl.
Bur. Abandoned Cem., Laflin Creek
6 miles north of Bradley, Okl.
Father Montique Allen Steelman
B 1-18-1829, Ala., Madison Co.
Mother Cynthia Bullock McCain
B 1827, Miss.

1st Wife Nancy Jane Nutt
B 1849
Father Pleasent Nutt
Mother Mary Nutt
3rd Wife Addie Ellen Stubbs

Children
by
1st Wife

Martha Jane (Mattie), B 7-2-1886, Ark., Cal.
Ludie E., B 3-18-1871, D 1890, Ark., Tex.
Pleasent Allen, B 9-14-1878, Ark., Tex.
Ozella A., B 3-13-1875, Ark., Tex.
William Alexander, B 1-29-1880, Tex., D 6- -1955, Cal.
Frank, B 7-9-1881, Tex., Okl.
James C., Jr., B 1886, D 1940, Cal.

Children
by
3rd Wife

Peter Basset, B 8-2-1890, Tex., D 1930, Tex.
James Joshua (Jim), B 2-12-1893, Tex.
Willie Holman (Bill), B 7- -1896, Tex.
Walter, B 5-5-1898, Tex.
Oran, B 8-16-1901
Ora, B 8-18-1903

Information by Ola Mae Steelman and P. A. Steelman.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias Charles Joshua Montique A. James C. William A.

429A William Alexander Steelman
B 1-29-1880, Honey Grove, Fannin Co., Tex.
1st M 1898, Chickasha, Okl.
2nd M 1913
3rd M 1925, New Mexico
D 6- -1955, Sacramento, Cal.
Bur. Lodi, Cal.
Father Dr. James Clinton Steelman
B 1850, Miss.
Mother Nancy Jane Nutt
B 1848, Miss.

1st Wife Maby Minnie Smith
D 1911, Chickasha, Okl.
Bur. Cement, Okl.

2nd Wife Osa Ola Collins, Graham
B 1881, Col.
D 2- -1900, Fulton, Mo.
Father David D. Collins
Mother Arillian Tharp
D 1925, Mayo Clinic, Minn.
Bur. Kenton, Okl.

3rd Wife Mamie Cole
D 12- -1964, Lodi, Cal.
Bur. Lodi, Cal.

Children
by
1st Wife

William A., B 1899, Chickasha, Okl.
Oscar Leonard, B 8-5-1900, Chickasha, Okl.
Maude, B 7-28-1902, Chickasha, Okl.
Jaunita, B 12-23-1904, Ireton, Okl., D 1- -1905
Clinton H., B 3-3-1906, Chickasha, Okl.
Florence, B 12-4-1908, Ireton, Okl.

Children
by
2nd Wife

Verell A., B 7-29-1914, Hope, New Mexico
Charles Clifton, B 1-14-1916, Hope, New Mexico
Pleasent Anderson, B 12-25-1917, Hope, New Mexico

Children
by
3rd Wife

Cole, B 2-28-1928, Alex, Okl.
Daniel Clay, B 10-6-1929, Alex, Okl.
Jewel Ray, B 12-9-1930, Alex , Okl.
Wiley H., B 3-22-1932, Alex, Okl.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias Charles Joshua Montique Franklin

430 Franklin Steelman
B 3- 3-1853
M 5-23-1872
M 6-19-1876
D 1-22-1905
Bur. Calloway Cem., Calhoun, Ark.
Father Montique Steelman
Mother Cynthia Bullock
B 1827, Miss.

1st Wife Emily Robertson

2nd Wife Lucinda Ann Nutt
B 1857
Father Pleasent Nutt
Mother Mary Nutt

3rd Wife Mary Jane Cathey

Children

431 Montique II (Son of Emily), B 1873
432 Pleasent C. (Son of Lucinda), B 10-5-1877, Tex.
William Andrew, B 1-20-1881, D 8-31-1928 (No Issue)
433 James E.
Frank, Jr. "Cobbey", B 9-23-1905
430A George W. "Pete", B 6-10-1896, D 3-10-1938, Columbus
Ophelia, B 3-26-1884, Thornton, Ark., D 9-26-1947
Ludie, D 7-18-1968, Age 80
(No Issue)

James children lived in Houston Tex. area; Ophelia married 1st Monroe Harper, 2nd George Richardson; Ludie died on 7-18-1968, Columbus, and Frank Jr. listed as survivors in obituary.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias Charles Joshua Montique Franklin George W.

430A George W. "Pete" Steelman
B 6-10-1896
D 3-10-1938
Father Franklin Steelman
B 3-3-1853
Mother Mary Jane Cathey

Wife Mary E.
B 8-15-1894

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias Charles Joshua Montique Franklin Montique II

431 Montique Steelman II
B 2-14-1875
D 4-18-1932, Calhoun, Ark.
Father Franklin Steelman
B 3-3-1853
Mother Mary Jane Cathey

Wife Ruth Calloway

Children

Vera, B 11-16-1908
Opal, B 10-16-1910
Otis, B 8-10-1913
Earl F., B 7-2-1916
Louise, B 5-28-1920
431A Fred A., B 9-29-1923
D 6-5-1965
Ruth Kathryn, B 2-3-1928

(Marital status of the above children is on page 90)

Marital Status of Montique Steelman II's Children

Vera married J. T. Davison, Santa Cruz, Cal.; Opal married J. T. Colvert, Santa Cruz, Cal.; Otis married, Santa Cruz, Cal.; Earl F., Santa Cruz, Cal.; Louise married Audrey Jones, Thornton, Ark.; Fred A., Cullendale, Ark.; and Ruth Kathryn married Edgar York, Santa Cruz, Cal. Otis and Earl F. lived in Santa Cruz, Cal.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias Charles Joshua Montique Franklin Montique II Fred A.

431A Fred Allen Steelman — Wife Amanda Duncan
B 9-29-1923
D 6- 5-1965
Father Montique II Steelman
B 2-14-1875
Mother Ruth Calloway

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias Charles Joshua Montique Franklin Pleasent C.

432 Pleasent Steelman (Cydney) — Wife Martha Richardson
B 10- 5-1877, Tex. — B 12-28-1879, Dallas Co.,Ark.
M 3- 1-1899, Calhoun Co., Ark. — D 11- 6-1934
D 5-28-1950, Thornton, Ark., Calhoun Co. — Bur. Calloway Cem.
Father Franklin Steelman — Father W. T. Richardson
B 3-3-1853, Ark. — Mother McGuire
Mother Lucy Nutt (Lucinda)
B 1854, Ark.

Children

432B Dr. John Roy, B 6-23-1900, Calhoun Co., Ark.
Annie, B 11-15-1903, Calhoun Co., Ark.
Curtis, B 2-6-1902, Calhoun Co., Ark., D 7-26-1926
Frank, B 4-6-1905, Calhoun Co., Ark.
Horace, B 3-5-1911, Calhoun Co., Ark.
432A Ples C., B 9-1-1914, Calhoun Co., Ark.
Jewel, B 8-22-1908, Calhoun Co., Ark.

Dr. John Roy Steelman was assistant to President Truman; Annie married John Davidson on 10-26-1929; Horace married Opal Wages; and Jewel married Ezell.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias Charles Joshua Montique Franklin Pleasent Ples. C.

432A Pleasent Cydney Steelman, Jr. — Wife Flossie Bell Watson
B 9-1-1914, Thornton, Ark. — B 8-25-1915, Banks, Ark.
M 8-1-1938, Arkadelphia, Ark.
Father Pleasent C. Steelman
Mother Martha Richardson

Children

432C Allan, B 3-15-1942, Little Rock, Ark.-congressman, Tex.
Terry Lee, B 5-19-1946, Little Rock, Ark.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias Charles Joshua Montique Franklin Pleasent John Roy

432B Dr. John Roy Steelman
B 6-23-1900, Calhoun Co.,
Thornton, Ark.
1st M 3-1-1924
2nd M 10-7-1939
3rd M 7-14-1965
Father Pleasent Steelman
B 10-5-1877
Mother Martha Richardson
B 1879

1st Wife Jean Mitchell, Tenn.

2nd Wife Ruth Zimmerman
B 11-12-1899
D 1971

3rd Wife Ellen Brown Hart
B 4-9-1906, Wis.

Children
(No Issue)

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
Mathias Charles Joshua Montique Franklin Pleasent Pleasent Allan

432C Allan Steelman
B 3-15-1942, Little Rock, Ark.
M 8-29-1962
Father Pleasent C. Steelman
Mother Flossie Watson

Wife Carolyn Findley

Children
Robin Kimble
Allison
Alan, Jr.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias Charles Joshua Montique Franklin Pleasent Curtis

432D Howard Curtis Steelman
B 2- 6-1902, Thornton, Ark., Calhoun Co.
M 12-23-1921, Thornton, Ark., Calhoun Co.
D 7-26-1923
Bur. Calloway Cem. near Thornton, Ark.
Father Pleasent C. Steelman
B 10-5-1877, East Tex.
Mother Martha Richardson
B 12-28-1879, Ark.

Wife Hattie Jones
B 9-4-1903, Tinsman, Ark.

Children
George Lee, B 11-30-1922, Thornton, Ark.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias Charles Joshua Montique Franklin Pleasent Frank

432E Frank Steelman
B 4- 6-1905, Thornton, Ark., Calhoun Co.
M 4- 6-1929, Cabool, Mo.
D 1-18-1947, Cabool, Mo., killed accidentally while hunting
Bur. Cabool, Mo.
Father Pleasent C. Steelman
B 10-5-1877, East Tex.
Mother Martha Richardson
B 12-28-1879, Ark.

Children
(No Issue)

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias Charles Joshua Montique Franklin Pleasent Horace

432F Horace Edward Steelman Wife Opal Wages, Harlow, Ark.
B 3- 5-1911, Thornton, Ark., Calhoun Co.
M 4-28-1934, Thornton, Ark., Calhoun Co.
Father Pleasent C. Steelman
B 10-5-1877, East Tex.
Mother Martha Richardson
B 12-28-1879, Ark.

Children
Wayne, B 2-13-1936, Thornton, Ark.
Bobby Gene, B 9-1-1940, Thornton, Ark.
Rowena, B 5-20-1946, Bearden, Ark.

Rowena married a Williams.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias Charles Joshua Montique Franklin Pleasent Jewel Irwin

432G Jewel Irwin Steelman Wife Leila Morel Ezell
B 8-22-1908, Thornton, Ark., Calhoun Co.
M 8-12-1928, Thornton, Ark., Calhoun Co.

Children
Edd, B 12-17-1929, Thornton, Ark.
Leroy, B 10-16-1932, Thornton, Ark.
George, B 6-1-1938, Thornton, Ark.
Wayne, B 9-21-1944, Thornton, Ark.
Dale, B 12-6-1947, Thornton, Ark.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias Charles Joshua Montique Franklin James E.

433 James Ervin Steelman Wife Mittie Paulman
B 3- 8-1888, Thornton, Ark., Calhoun Co. B 3-29-1891, Calhoun Co., Ark.
M 6-11-1911, Calhoun Co., Ark.
D 1-23-1950, Calhoun Co.
Bur. Calloway Cem., Calhoun Co., Ark.
Father Franklin Steelman
B 3-3-1853, Miss.
Mother Mary Jane Cathey
B 6-20-1864

Children
Pauline G., B 8-24-1913, Thornton, Ark.
J. Ervin, B 1-16-1916, Thornton, Ark.
Marjorie, B 2-3-1919, D 3- -1920, Thornton, Ark.
Lathan Conrad, B 5-3-1927, D 10-22-1968
James R., B 4-2-1921, Thornton, Ark.
Dorothy L., B 1-7-1924, Thornton, Ark.

James R. married Ruth Owens, New Edinburg, Ark. No Issue; Dorothy L. married William D. Threet, Sheridan, Ark. No Issue.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias Charles Joshua Montique Franklin James E. J. Ervin

433A J. Ervin Steelman Wife Floye Nance
B 1-16-1916, Thornton, Ark., Calhoun Co.
Father James Ervin Steelman
B 3-8-1888, Thornton, Ark.
Mother Mittie Paulman
B 3-29-1891, Calhoun Co., Ark.

Children
Tandra Beth, B 12-31-1967

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias Charles Joshua Montique William Holeman

434 William Holeman Steelman Wife Emiline Ann Wilkins
B 4- 5-1855, Yalobush, Miss. D 1943
M 5-10-1875, Calhoun Co., Ark. Bur. Chamberville Cem.
D 7-30-1902, Calhoun Co., Ark. Father William Alexander Wilkins
Bur. Chamberville Cem. near Thornton, Ark. Mother Sarah Roberts
Father Montique A. Steelman
B 1-18-1829
Mother Cynthia McCain

Children
Allen, B 2-12-1876, D 9-2-1879
Albert, B 4-16-1878, D 6-17-1903
Mittie, B 10-24-1887
435 Calvin Columbus, B 10-12-1880 Calhoun Co., Ark., D 6-9-1952
436 Elgin Buchanan, B 2-24-1883, D 9-23-1964

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias Charles Joshua Montique William H. Calvin

435 Calvin Columbus Steelman
B 10-12-1880, Calhoun Co., Ark.
M 5- 1-1904, Dallas Co., Ark.
D 6- 9-1952, Danville, Ark.
Bur. Stony Point Cem., Fordyce, Ark.
Father William H. Steelman
B 4-5-1855
Mother Emiline Ann Wilkins

Wife Martha Dot Hardman
B 10-12-1886, Dallas Co.,Ark.
D 10-31-1951, Warren, Ark.
Bur. Stony Point Cem.
Father Benjamin Jonathan Hardman
Mother Mahala Jane Nutt

Children

Lou Neil, B 5-25-1907, Banks, Ark.
Noble Odysses, B 9-30-1912, Banks, Ark.
435A Sue Louise, B 8-26-1910, Banks, Ark.
William Hardman, B 10-24-1905, D 10-24-1905

Lou Neil married Carl Rowland, lives in Danville, Ark.; Sue married Dr. Carl Crane, divorced, lives in Wynne, Ark.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias Charles Joshua Montique William H. Calvin Noble

435A Noble O. Steelman
B 9-30-1912, Banks, Ark.
M 9-30-1934, Banks, Ark.
Father Calvin Columbus Steelman
B 10-12-1880, Calhoun Co., Ark.
Mother Martha Hardman
B 10-12-1886, Dallas Co., Ark.

Wife Mildred Wagnon
B 2-12-1914, Banks, Ark.
Father Hugh E. Wagnon
Mother Lula Watson

Children

Buck Calbert, B 9-26-1935, Banks, Ark. Micheal Dale, B 10-17-1942, Warren,Ark.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
Mathias Charles Joshua Montique William H. Calvin Noble Michael

435B Micheal Dale Steelman
B 10-17-1942, Warren, Ark.
M 12-18-1965, Little Rock, Ark.
Father Noble O. Steelman
B 9-30-1912, Banks, Ark.
Mother Mildred Wagnon
B 2-21-1914, Banks, Ark.

Wife Mary Lynn Ballard
Father Waymar Arthur Ballard
Mother Martha Rosalyn Fish

Children

Michael Dale, Jr., B 8-7-1968, Little Rock, Ark.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
Mathias Charles Joshua Montique William Holeman Calvin Noble Buck

435C Buck Calbert Steelman
B 9-26-1935
1st M Mansfield, Tex.
2nd M 6-1-1968, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Father Noble Odysses Steelman
B 9-30-1912, Banks, Ark.
Mother Mildred Wagnon
B 2-21-1914, Banks, Ark.

2nd Wife Betty King Williams

Children

Brad, B 11-18-1962, El Paso, Tex. Bryan, B 12-14-1964, Fort Worth, Tex.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias Charles Joshua Montique William H. Elgin

436 Elgin Buchanan Steelman
B 2-24-1883, Thornton, Ark.
M 6-15-1902, Fordyce, Ark.
D 9-23-1964, Fordyce, Ark.
Bur. Oaklawn Cem., Fordyce, Ark.
Father William Holeman Steelman
B 4-5-1855
Mother Emiline Ann Wilkins

Wife Mary Lucinda Hardman
B 3-24-1883
D 7-23-1954
Bur. Oaklawn Cem.
Father Benjamin Jonathon Hardman, Jr.
Mother Mahala Jane Nutt

Children

437 William Hughey, B 7-24-1903
Cornie Marie, B 6-11-1907
Mary Corine, B 7-1-1909, D 9-8-1911
438 Herman Clay, B 1-28-1916
Elgin Jr., B 8-8-1921, D 12-16-1922
Marjorie Bernice, B 7-6-1911, D 8-23-1912
Mary Elizabeth, B 9-8-1914, D 1-25-1915
Martha Jane, B 8-29-1919

Martha Jane married John D. Barnett on 10-27-1956, Fordyce, Ark.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias Charles Joshua Montique William H. Elgin William H.

437 William Hughey Steelman D.D.S.
B 7-24-1903, Fordyce, Ark.
M 7-20-1929, Little Rock, Ark.
Father Elgin Buchanan Steelman
B 2-24-1883
Mother Mary Lucinda Hardman
B 3-24-1883

Wife Ola Mae McKinney
B 1-1-1906
Father John Henry McKinney
Mother Maggie Hampton

Children

Margaret Ann, B 9-21-1939

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias Charles Joshua Montique William H. Elgin Herman

438 Herman Clay Steelman
B 1-28-1916, Fordyce, Ark.
M 4- 4-1952, Dumas, Ark.
Father Elgin Buchanan Steelman
B 2-24-1883, Calhoun Co., Ark.
Mother Mary Lucinda Hardman
B 3-24-1883, Dallas Co., Ark.

Wife Raylene Menter
Father Ray Menter
Mother Lyon

Children
(No Issue)

Herman Clay teaches at the University of Ark., Monticello, Ark.

* * *

1 2 3
Mathias Charles James

439 James Steelman
B 2-13-1792, Surry Co., N.C.
1st M 7-2-1817, Surry Co., N.C.
2nd M 10-9-1828, Surry Co., N.C.
D 12-21-1876, Green Co., Ill.
Bur. Pine Tree Cem. near Patterson, Ill. Greene Co.
Father Charles Steelman
Mother Jane Creson

1st Wife Mary Reavis
2nd Wife Catherine Renegar
B 1797
Father Henry Renegar
Mother Mary Groce

Children

440 Ashley Lee, B 4-19-1824, Surry Co., N.C.
Louisa, B 4-2-1826, D 3-25-1908, Surry Co., N.C.
Alexander
Mary
Elizabeth
Henry

Information above supplied by Mrs. C. W. Morgan, Route 5, Fayetteville, Tenn. Mrs. Ola Steelman in 1941 reported James went to Shelby Co., Tenn., and showed sons John-Dudley and possibly others, Mrs. Ola Steelman, Little Rock, Ark.

Louise married 1st Asa New, 2nd William Ford; Mary married Miller went to Cal.; and Henry or Alex also went to Cal.

The above submitted by Mrs. John J. Chumbley, 354 King Street, White Hall, Ill.

* * *

1 2 3 4
Mathias Charles James Ashley Lee

440 Ashley Lee Steelman
B 4-19-1824, Surry Co., N.C.
M 7- 8-1848, Greene Co., Ill.
D 3-11-1916, White Hall, Greene Co., Ill.
Bur. Pinetree Cem.
Father James Steelman
B 2-13-1792, Surry Co., N.C.
Mother Mary Reavis

Wife Martha Jane Ford
B 12-9-1831, Bond Co., Ill.
D 8-16-1904, Greene Co., Ill.
Bur. Pinetree Cem.
Father James Ford
Mother Jane Watts

Children

440A James A., B 2-13-1851, Greene Co., Ill., D 4-2-1940
441 Andrew Jackson, B 9-18-1852, D 3-31-1938, Greene Co., Ill.
440B Alfred Truman, B 3-5-1854, D 11-9-1939, Greene Co., Ill.
Cordelia Louisa, B 2-18-1856, D 3-24-1924, Greene Co., Ill.
440C Henry Wilson, B 4-5-1858, D 9-30-1905, Greene Co., Ill.
440E George Franklin, B 2-17-1860, D 1935, Greene Co., Ill.
440D William Elbert, B 6-4-1862, D 1952, Greene Co., Ill.
Sarah Jane, B 2-22-1864, D 2-23-1950, Greene Co., Ill.
Ashley Lee Jr., B 1-25-1866, D 1932, Greene Co., Ill.
440F Edgar Ellis, B 12-12-1867, D 1951, Greene Co., Ill.
Laura C., B 1-23-1872, D 3-4-1955, Greene Co., Ill.
Ollie E., B 7-10-1874, D 1-5-1944, Greene Co., Ill.

Ashley Lee never married; Ollie E. married James Page; Cordelia married George Bower; Sarah married 1st James Wallace, 2nd Lewis Robert; Laura C. married Benjamin McMahon.

Information supplied by Mrs. John Chumbley, 354 King St., White Hall, Ill. 62092.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias Charles James Ashley Lee James A.

440A James A. Steelman
B 2-13-1851, Greene Co., Ill.
M 3-21-1872
D 4- 2-1940
Bur. Winchester Scott Co., Ill.
White Hall Cem.
Father Ashley Lee Steelman
B 4-19-1824, Surry Co., N.C.
Mother Martha Jane Ford
B 12-9-1831, Bond Co., Ill.

Wife Elizabeth Allen
B 11-20-1852
D 3- 8-1932

Children

Minnie Ewell Lora

Minnie married Hoden Ralston; Ewell married Minnie Bishop; Lora married Charles Monroe.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias Charles James Ashley L. Alfred Truman

440B Alfred Truman Steelman — Wife Mary Farmer
B 3-5-1854, Greene Co., Ill. — B 1-5-1857
D 11-9-1939 — D 12-1-1945
Bur. Pinetree Cem., Patterson, Ill., Greene Co.
Father Ashley Lee Steelman
B 4-19-1824, Surry Co., N.C.
Mother Martha Jane Ford
B 12-9-1831, Bond Co., Ill.

Children
George William Lillie Julia Tillie

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias Charles James Ashley L. Henry

440C Henry Wilson Steelman — Wife Hulda Lovelace
B 4- 5-1858, Greene Co., Ill. — D 12-23-1901
M 10- 1-1885 — 38 years
D 9-30-1905
Bur. Pinetree Cem., Patterson, Ill., Greene Co.
Father Ashley Lee Steelman
B 4-19-1824, Surry Co., N.C.
Mother Martha Jane Ford
B 12- 9-1831, Bond Co., Ill.

Children
Roxie

Roxie married Clyde Young.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias Charles James Ashley L. William

440D William Elbert Steelman — Wife Martha Day
B 6-4-1862, Greene Co., Ill.
D 1952
Bur. Pinetree Cem., Patterson, Ill., Greene Co.
Father Ashley Lee Steelman
B 4-19-1824, Surry Co., N.C.
Mother Martha Jane Ford
B 12-9-1831, Bond Co., Ill.

Children
Nellie Emma Lena

Nellie never married; Emma never married; and Lena married John Taylor.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias Charles James Ashley L. George

440E George Franklin Steelman
B 2-17-1860, Greene Co., Ill.
D 1935
Bur. Pinetree Cem., Patterson, Ill., Greene Co.
Father Ashley Lee Steelman
B 4-19-1824, Surry Co., N.C.
Mother Martha Jane Ford
B 12-9-1831, Bond Co., Ill.

Wife Alta Allen
B 1863
D 1927

Children
Elma Nell Naomi Ira

Elma married Rev. Ernest Dowdy; Nell married Delas Akers; Naomi never married; and Ira married Elsie Williams.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias Charles James Ashley L. Edgar

440F Edgar Ellis Steelman
B 12-12-1867, Greene Co., Ill.
D 1951
Bur. Pinetree Cem., Patterson, Ill., Greene Co.
Father Ashley Lee Steelman
B 4-19-1824, Surry Co., N.C.
Mother Martha Jane Ford
B 12-9-1831, Bond Co., Ill.

Wife Ada Lovelace
B 1854
D 1926

Children
Floy Alta Opal Oren Ray (No Issue)

Floy married Ralph Bushnel; Alta married George Armstrong; Opal married Russell Hubble; and Oren married Golda Barnett.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias Charles James Ashley L. Andrew Jackson

441 Andrew Jackson Steelman
B 9-18-1852, Greene Co., Ill.
M 3- -1874
D 3-31-1938, White Hall, Ill., Greene Co.
Bur. Pinetree Cem.
Father Ashley Lee Steelman
B 4-19-1824
Mother Martha Jane Ford
B 12-9-1831

Wife Sarah Melvina Allen
B 4- 4-1855
D 1-15-1928 or 1929
Father Isaac Thomas Allen
Mother Priscilla Jane Roberts

Children

Nora Jane, B 1-9-1875, D 11-28-1892, Greene Co., Ill. Town of Roodhouse
Mittie A., B 9-16-1876, D 10-24-1935, Greene Co.,Ill. Town of Roodhouse
Cora Isabelle, B 10-28-1878, D 12-1-1902, Greene Co., Ill. Town of Roodhouse
Curtis Lee, B 2-22-1881, D 1-30-1882, Greene Co., Ill. Town of Roodhouse
441A Thomas Otis, B 2-27-1883, D 11-19-1968, Greene Co., Ill. Town of Roodhouse
Ida A., B 2-23-1885, D 1964, Greene Co., Ill. Town of Roodhouse
Nona B., B 7-6-1895, D 3-7-1966, Greene Co., Ill. Town of Roodhouse
Zona D., B 7-6-1895, D 9- -1966, Greene Co., Ill. Town of Roodhouse

Nora never married; Mittie married George A. Taylor; Cora married Van Dorn from Fayetteville, Tenn. on 12-1-1902; Ida married Henry Blake; Nona married Wayne A. Ross; and Zona married Harry Lorton.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias Charles James Ashley L. Andrew J. Thomas O.

441A Thomas Otis Steelman
B 2-27-1883, Roodhouse, Greene Co., Ill.
M 4-19-1908, Winchester, Scott Co., Ill.
D 11-19-1968, Alsey, Scott Co., Ill.
Bur. Bowers Cem., Alsey, Ill.
Father Andrew Jackson Steelman
B 9-18-1852, Greene Co., Ill.
Mother Sarah Melvina Allen
B 4-4-1855

Wife Ethel May Hoots
B 1-21-1889
Alsey, Ill., Scott Co.
D 8-27-1974
Bur. Bowers Cem., Alsey, Ill.
Father Mathias Hoots
Mother Ada Elizabeth Smock

Children

Sybil J., B 3-28-1909, Alsey, Scott Co., Ill.
Donald Dale (No Issue), B 8-14-1910, D 5-14-1960, Alsey, Scott Co., Ill.
441C Gerald Wayne, B 11-30-1913
Gordon Vane (No Issue), B 1-6-1916
441B Graydon Earl, B 11-5-1919
Buford Keith (No Issue), B 4-26-1924, Greene Co., Ill.

Sybil married John J. Chumbley. Her address in 1976 was: Mrs. Sybil Chumbley, 354 King Street, White Hall, Ill 62092.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias Charles James Ashley L. Andrew J. Thomas O. Graydon

441B Graydon Earl Steelman
B 11-5-1919, Alsey, Scott Co., Ill.
M 10-12-1946
Father Thomas Otis Steelman
B 2-27-1883, Roodhouse, Ill.
Mother Ethel May Hoots
B 1-21-1889, Alsey, Ill.

Wife Helen Louise Lieb
B 5- -1923, Winchester

Children
Linda Darleen, B 10-1-1947, Peoria, Ill.
Thomas Steward, B 7-8-1951, St. Louis, Mo.
Carol Kay, B 7-13-1954, St. Louis, Mo.

Linda Darleen married Mike McKay on 6-1-1973; Carol Kay married Gary Luke on 7-14-1973, divorced in 1976.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias Charles James Ashley L. Andrew J. Thomas O. Gerald

441C Gerald Wayne Steelman
B 11-30-1913, Alsey, Scott Co., Ill.
M 3-23-1935, Virginia, Cass Co., Ill.
Father Thomas O. Steelman
B 2-27-1885, Roodhouse, Ill.
Mother Ethel Mae Hoots
B 1-21-1889, Alsey, Ill.

Wife Dorothy Lee Kemp
B 8- -1912, Roodhouse, Ill.
Father Thomas Kemp
Mother Jessie Foy

Children
441E Jerry Lee, B 8-2-1936, Jacksonville, Ill.
441D Donald Raymond, B 10-28-1943, St. Louis, Mo.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
Mathias Charles James Ashley L. Andrew J. Thomas O. Gerald W. Donald R.

441D Donald Raymond Steelman
B 10-28-1943, St. Louis, Mo.
M 1-9-1965, St. Louis, Mo.
Father Gerald Wayne Steelman
B 11-30-1913, Alsey, Ill.
Mother Dorothy Lee Kemp
B 8- -1912, Roodhouse, Ill.

Wife Jean Zastrow

Children
Timothy Scott, B 11-22-1966 Michael R., B 11-18-1968

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
Mathias Charles James Ashley L. Andrew J. Thomas O. Gerald W. Jerry Lee

441E Jerry Lee Steelman Wife Willie Barger
B 8-2-1936, Jacksonville, Ill.
M 7-15-1957, St. Louis, Mo.
Father Gerald Wayne Steelman
B 11-30-1913, Alsey, Scott Co., Ill.
Mother Dorothy Lee Kemp
B 8- -1912, Roodhouse, Ill.

Children
Jerry Lee, B 9-15-1957, St. Louis, Mo.

* * *

John Steelman Hall's Company 2nd Regiment
N.C. Revolutionary War Soldier
John Steelman, Page 250, Vol. 17, State Records of N.C.
John Steelman, Page 1153, Vol. 16, State Records of N.C.

State of North Carolina

Surry County

This indenture made the 21st day of January AD 1802, Between Abraham Cunningham of the County of Surry of the one part and John Steelman of the same county of the other part: witness, that the said John Steelman does put place and bind unto the said Abraham Cunningham his son John Steelman now of the age of eleven years the 6th day of February last past to live after the manner of an apprentice until he shall attain the age of twenty years during all manner of an apprentice shall gladly serve and obey, all his lawful commands he shall obey he shall not absent himself from his masters service without leave but in all things as a good and faithful apprentice shall behave himself toward his said master and the said Abraham Cunningham doth promise and agree that he will constantly find and provide for the said apprentice during the term aforesaid sufficient diet, washing and lodging and apparel fitting for an apprentice and all other things necesary both in sickness and health.

In witness whereof the parties to these presents interchangeably set their hands and seal this the 21st day of January AD above written.

Signed and acknowledge

John Steelman Seal
Abraham Cunningham Seal

* * * * * *

State of North Carolina

Surry County

This indenture made the 21st day of January AD 1802, Between James Steelman of the County of Surry of the one part and John Steelman of the same county of the other part: Witness that the said John Steelman does put place and bind unto the said James Steelman his son Mathias Steelman now of the age of sixteen years last September past to live after the manner of an apprentice and to serve as an apprentice until he shall attain the age of twenty years during all which time the said apprentice shall gladly serve and obey all his lawful commands he shall not absent himself from his said masters service without leave, but in all things as a good and faithful apprentice shall behave himself towards his said master and the said James Steelman doth promise and agree that he will constantly find and provide for the said apprentice during the term aforesaid sufficient diet, washing, lodging and apparel fitting for an apprentice and all other things necessary both in sickness and health.

Signed and acknowledge

John Steelman Seal
James Steelman Seal

The above indenture on file N.C. State Archives, Surry County Record of Accounts 1792-1805 pages 155A and 156, Feb. Term of Court 1802.

* * * * * * *

ABRAHAM ESTEP'S LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT
STATE OF INDIANA
UNION COUNTY

I Abraham Estep of the County of Union and the State of Indiana being at this time in a very low state of health but of a sound and disposable mind and memory, do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament hereby revoking and making null and void all former wills by me heretofore made.

1st. It is my will that after my decease, my funeral expenses and all my just debts be paid as funds can be realized by my executors for that purpose.

2nd. I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Hannah Estep the east half of the north east quarter of section seven in township twelve north of the range one west in said County of Union, during her natural life, to be by her during that time used and occupied at her will and as may think proper, and I also give and bequeath to my said wife all the money which I may have on hand or that may be due or owing to me at my decease also my _____ mare and bay colt, and two cows the choice of my flock and as many hogs as she may wish to retain for her own use, also all my household and kitchen furniture all of which she is have use and enjoy at her will during her natural life, and at her death any of the said personal goods or chattles, moneys or effects may remain, it is my will that it shall be equally divided share and share alike among my three daughters Sally Steelman, Temperance Hunt, and Hannah D. Hunt.

3rd. I give and bequeath to my daughter Hannah D. Hunt the wife of George D. Hunt and to her heirs and offspring forever my half quarter land above described after the decease of my wife.

4th. I give and bequeath to my son in law George D. Hunt an interest of twenty four dollars in my wagon and the said gear belonging to the same, I give him outright.

5th. I will and bequeath that all said ____ the balance of my personal estate and property not herein before disposed of be sold by my executors as the law directs and equally divided amongst the daughters above named.

6th. I give and bequeath to Mathias Steelman my son in law and Sally Steelman my daughter during their natural lives all and singular the thirty five acres of land with improvements thereon which they heretofore deeded to me and on which they now live and I will and bequeath to my grandson James Steelman the fee simple of the thirty five acres of land to be held and enjoyed by him and his heirs and offspring forever after the decease of his father and mother as aforesaid and I will and bequeath to my said son in law Mathias Steelman and my daughter Sally Steelman the use and occupancy of thirty acres of land lying in the south west quarter of section eight in township and range aforesaid it being the balance of land lying in the north end said quarter section of thirty five acres bound on the east by a line I caused to be run between the said Mathias and John Hunt, and I will and bequeath to my grandson James Steelman the fee simple of the said last mentioned tract of land at the death of his father and mother.

7th. I will and bequeath to my said wife Hannah Estep the use and occupancy of my forty six acres of land lying in the south and south west quarter of section eight as aforesaid during her natural life and after her decease it is my will that the said be rented out by my executors to a tenant who will keep up the fences and not destroy nor use the sugar camp for the ____ of ____ years when it is to be sold and divided equally amongst all the children of my daughter Temperance Hunt share and share alike as also the proceeds from the rent of the same during the said _____ of _____ years except _____ or _____ dollars of said rents such to be annually paid to the church at Elkhorn towards the support of the Gospel, it is further my will that Hannah Goodwin the daughter of my daughter Temperance Hunt have one bed and bedding after the decease of my said wife, not with standing the foregoing provisions in this my will.

Recorded 5-14-1849
Book A, Page 41
Union County, Indiana

This indenture witness, that Mathias Steelman and Sally Steelman his wife of the County of Union and the State of Indiana in consideration of nineteen hundred and fifty dollars to them paid by George W. Hunt of the county and state aforesaid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do hereby sell and convey release. and forever quitclaim to the said George Hunt and his heirs and assigns forever, the following real estate in Union County and State of Indiana and described as follows, being sixty five acres laid off the north end of the south west quarter of section eight in township twelve of range one west in the County of Union aforesaid as laid for and willed to the said Mathias and Sally Steelman during their natural lives by Abraham Estep late of Union County deceased together with all the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging to have and to hold the same to the said George Hunt his heirs and assigns forever. In witness where of the said Mathias Steelman and Sally Steelman have hereunto set their hands and seals this the seventh day of Sept. 1850.

Witness
James Cully

Mathias Steelman
Sally Steelman

This indenture witness that James Steelman of the County of Union and the State of Indiana in consideration of nineteen hundred and fifty dollars to him paid by George Hunt of the county and state aforesaid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, do hereby grant bargain sell and convey to the said George Hunt and his heirs and assigns forever the following real estate in the County of Union and State of Indiana and described as follows to wit: quarter of section eight in the township twelve of range one west in the County of Union aforesaid as laid off and the fee simple of the same willed to me by my late grandfather Abraham Estep deceased together with all the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging. To have and to hold the same to the said George Hunt and his heirs and assigns forever. The grantor his heir and assigns hereby conenanting with the grantee his heirs and assigns that the title so conveyed is clear free and unincumbered that he is lawfully seized of the premises aforesaid as of a sure perfect and indefeasible estate of inheritance in fee simple and that he will warrant and defend the same against all claims whatsoever. In witness whereof the said James Steelman has hereunto set his hand and seal this seventh day of Sept. 1850.

Witness
James Cully

James Steelman

Book M, Page 50
Warranty Deeds
Union County, Indiana

1 2
Mathias John

500 John Steelman (Revolutionary War Soldier)
B Prior to 1755, Kent Co., Del.
Father Mathias Steelman

Children
501 Mathias, B 9- -1785 502 John Alexander, B 2-6-1790

1790 Census Surry Co.
John Steelman

Males over 16	1
Males under 16	2
Females	3 (1 Wife, 2 Daughters)

1800 Census Surry Co.
John Steelman

Males 45 & over	1
Males under 16	2
Males under 10	2
Females 26 to 45	1
Females 16 to 26	1
Females under 16	1

Surry County Court Minutes, August 1799 to May 1802
Term Tuesday, February 9, 1802
Page 215 N.C. State Archives

#1 An indenture signed by John Steelman and James Steelman binding John's son Mathias to said James was presented and approved of by the court and ordered recorded 6/paid.

#2 An indenture signed by John Steelman and Abraham Cunningham binding John's son John Alexander to said Cunningham was presented and approved by the court and ordered recorded 6/paid.

From the above we know John Steelman had two sons and two daughters unaccounted for. Can find no trace of John after 2-9-1802, on 2-13-1801 Francis Locke sued John for L26 - 2 shilling, 6 pence and won by default, later court records indicate the Sheriff could not locate John.

* * *

1 2 3
Mathias John Mathias

501 Mathias Steelman
B 9- -1885, Surry Co., N.C.
M 1-15-1816, Rowan Co., N.C.
Father John Steelman

Wife Sally Estep
B 11-11-1798, Surry Co., N.C.

Children
James

1850 Census Floyd County, Ind., New Albany
Page 358 North of Vincennes Turn Pike
Mathias Steelman 64 Born, N.C.
Rebecca Cleveland 22 Born, Ind.
Hannah J. Steelman 16 Born, Ind.

We think the above is son of John Steelman who was bound to his uncle James Steelman, as this is the only known Mathias Steelman born at this time.

(Information pertaining to Mathias Steelman continued on next page.)

Floyd County, Ind. Census 1820 New Albany

Mathias Steelman	
Males under 10	1
Males 26 to 45	5
Females 16 to 26	1

From the McCubbins Collection N.C. Archives
Mrs. Sarah Fiducia Hunt Steves, Widow of Dr. B. T. Steves, born near Sublimity, Marion Co., Ore., Apr. 27, 1871, has the Bible record of Abram Estep who died Apr. 28th, 1849, age 72 years 4 months 22 days, he was born 12-6-1777 and married 1-18-1798 to Hannah Estep born Aug. 8, 1777, died Aug. 26, 1851, age 74 years and 18 days, both buried Elkhorn Cem., Richmond, Ind., Wayne Co., by whom had Sallie, born 11-11-1798, married 1-18-1816 to Mathias Steelman, Temperance born 1-10-1804, married 5-8-1825 to John Shotwell Hunt born in Ind. in 1805, died in Salem, Ore. in 1860, Hannah D. born 2-9-1815 married 11-3-1831 to George W. Hunt.

* * *

1 2 3
Mathias John John Alexander

502 John Alexander Steelman
B 2- 6-1790, Surry Co., N.C.
M 3-30-1812, Surry Co., N.C.
Father John Steelman

Wife Hannah Gough
B 10-8-1795
Old Va., West Va. Co.
Father James Gough
Mother Catherine Hutson

Children

505 Samuel, B 7-26-1814, Surry Co., N.C.
542 Bennett, B 1-1-1816, D 1-13-1894, Surry Co., N.C.
Malinda (Amelia), B 4-10-1818, Surry Co., N.C.
Catherine (Maid), B 11-25-1820, D 10-29-1901, Surry Co., N.C.
Jane, B 6-26-1823, Surry Co., N.C.
507 John J., B 3-15-1826, Surry Co., N.C.
504 Enoch, B 2-4-1828, Surry Co., N.C.
Hannah Delaney, B 12-23-1831, D 9-8-1921, Wilkes Co., N.C.
503 Elihue, B 7-25-1838, Wilkes Co., N.C.

Amelia married Johnathon Canter on 12-17-1844; Hannah married 1st William Canter on 10-24-1855; and Jane married John Davis.

* * *

1 2 3 4
Mathias John John A. Elihue

503 Elihue Steelman
B 2-28-1838, Wilkes Co., N.C.
1st M 4-25-1859, Wilkes Co., N.C.
2nd M 1-23-1863, Wilkes Co., N.C.
3rd M 10-23-1880, Russell Co., Va.

1st Wife Liddia Rose
B 1860, Wilkes Co., N.C.
2nd Wife Nancy Chambers
3rd Wife Sarah A. Brown
B 1880

Children

Rose A., B 1860 Hannah, B 1863 Almeda, B 1867

Russel Co., Va. Census 1880, Jun., New Garden, District 5, Page 28: Elihue Steelman 50, Sarah A. 45, Hannah 17, and Almeda 13.

* * *

1 2 3 4
Mathias John John A. Enoch

504 Enoch Steelman — 1st Wife Rachel Landreth
B 2- 4-1828, Surry Co., N.C.
M 11-26-1853, Ashe Co., N.C. — 2nd Wife Celia Anders
Father John A. Steelman
B 3-6-1790, Surry Co., N.C.
Mother Hannah Gough
B 10- 8-1795, Old Va., West Va. Co.

Children
Joshua Samuel Cynthia Ellen

* * *

1 2 3 4
Mathias John John A. Samuel

505 Samuel Steelman — Wife Ann B. Williamson
B 7-26-1814, Surry Co., N.C. — B Va.
M 3-14-1832, Surry Co., N.C.
Father John A. Steelman
B 3-6-1790, Surry Co., N.C.
Mother Hannah Gough
B 10-8-1795, Old Va., West Va. Co.

Children
506 Joshua

Wilkes Co. Census 1880, Page 13, Line 38, Jun. 12: Samuel Steelman 74, Ann 67.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias John John A. Samuel Joshua

506 Joshua Steelman — Wife Perlena Holder
Father Samuel Steelman
B 7-26-1814
Mother Ann B. Williamson

Children
William F., 15 in 1870
Henry, 13 in 1870
Martha Almeda, 12 in 1870
506A John Samuel, 9 in 1870
B 2-24-1860
D 1-20-1943

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias John John A. Samuel Joshua John Samuel

506A John Samuel Steelman
B 2-24-1860, Wilkes Co., N.C.
D 1-20-1943, West Va.
Bur. Louisville, Ky.
Father Joshua Steelman
Mother Perlena Holder
B 41 in 1870

2nd Wife Celia Jane Carter
B 4-20-1880
D 8- 3-1960

Children
by
1st Marriage

William Nannie

Children
by
2nd Marriage

506B James Glenn, B 7-27-1900, D 2-25-1967
Georgie Lee, B 3-23-1902, D 5- -1974
Ida May, B 10-10-1908
Wanda Angeline, B 3-10-1912
506D Edward Woodrow, B 1-15-1915, D 10-6-1969
Mary Alverta, B 2-7-1896
506C Clarence Henry, B 6-14-1904
Johnnie Bradford, B 11-23-1906, D 10-30-1930, No Issue
Essie Beatrice, B 7-29-1910, D 10- -1971
Stella Virginia, B 4-5-1920
506E Jessie Lillard, B 3-10-1924, D 7-30-1970
Also 3 others who died young

Nannie married Charles Baker; Mary married ( ) Farmer; Georgie married 1st Blevens, 2 children: Edna and Lillian, 2nd Thomas, 6 children: Joann, Jean, Harold, James, Margaret, and Dan; Wanda married Lacy Petry, no issue, lives in Beckly, West Va.; Ida married Cockran Davis, 2 children: Eugene and Billy, lives in Richmond, Va.; Essie married 1st ( ) Smith, 2nd Woodrow Cheek, 3rd ( ) Ecclesfield; Stella married 1st ( ) Briggs, 2nd Muncy Mitchell, has a son Norman.

This information on 506A through 506J was supplied by Ralph Steelman of Va. Beach, Va.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias John John A. Samuel Joshua John S. Glenn

506B Glenn Steelman (James)
D 1967
Bur. Bluefield, West Va.
Father John Samuel Steelman
Mother Jennie Carter

Wife Mattie

Children
Lillard, No Issue Dorothy

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias John John A. Samuel Joshua John S. Clarence

506C Clarence Steelman Wife May Farmer Taylor
Father John Samuel Steelman
Mother Jennie Carter

Children
Billy Ray

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias John John A. Samuel Joshua John Samuel Edward

506D Edward Woodrow Steelman Wife Hattie Ham
B 1-15-1915
M 10-23-1935
D 10- 6-1969
Bur. Frederick, Md.
Father John Samuel Steelman
Mother Jennie Carter

Children

Mable Bernice, B 2-8-1936
506F Ralph Woodrow, B 4-29-1937
506G Bobby Ray, B 2-18-1939
Wanda Virginia, B 4-14-1940
506H Thyer, B 1-23-1942
506I Jessie Lee, B 11-17-1944
Pattie Davis, B 6-3-1947
Betty Elaine, B 5-7-1949
Donna Jane, B 9-19-1950
506J Johnny Edward, B 5-28-1953

Mable Bernice married Eugene Thompson, 6 children; Wanda Virginia married Charles Shaw, 3 children; Pattie Davis married Norman Weddle, 2 children; Betty Elaine married Harry Constance, 1 child; Donna Jane married James Albert Eaton, Jr., 2 children.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias John John A. Samuel Joshua John S. Jessie

506E Jessie Lee Steelman
D 7- -1970
Father John Samuel Steelman
Mother Jennie Carter

Children
Dianah, Dianah married David Kirk.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
Mathias John John A. Samuel Joshua John S. Edward Ralph W.

506F Ralph Woodrow Steelman Wife Juanita Wilson
B 4-29-1937
M 6-27-1956
Father Edward Woodrow Steelman
Mother Hattie Ham

Children
Catherine, B 9-16-1958

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
Mathias John John A. Samuel Joshua John S. Edward Bobby

506G Bobby Ray Steelman — Wife Ruth Ann Atwell Kidwell
B 2-18-1939
M 1963
Father Edward Woodrow Steelman
Mother Hattie Ham

Children
Vicky Faye — Roxanne Ray — Bobby Ray, Jr.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
Mathias John John A. Samuel Joshua John S. Edward Thyer

506H Thyer Steelman — Wife Sylvia Carroll
B 1-23-1942
M 10- 9-1962
Father Edward Woodrow Steelman
Mother Hattie Ham

Children
Sharon Lee, B 9-1-1963 — Sherry Lynn, B 4-19-1968

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
Mathias John John A. Samuel Joshua John S. Edward Jessie

506I Jessie Lee Steelman — Wife Peggy Keckley
B 11-17-1944
M 12-10-1964
Father Edward W. Steelman
Mother Hattie Ham

Children
Micheal Anthony, B 7-26-1967 — Edward, B 7-20-1971

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
Mathias John John A. Samuel Joshua John S. Edward John E.

506J Johnny Edward Steelman — Wife Susan Slanaberger
B 5-28-1953
M 6-14-1975
Father Edward Woodrow Steelman
Mother Hattie Ham

Children
Edward Woodrow, B 11-26-1975

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias John John A. Samuel Joshua William F.

506K William F. Steelman — Wife Antonette
Father Joshua Steelman — B 1854
Mother Perlena Holder

Children
Mary, B 1877 — Minnie, B 1879

William F. Steelman Cont'd

1880 Census Wilkes Co., N.C.: William F. Steelman, 24, born in N.C.; Antonette, 26, born in N.C.; Mary, 3, born in N.C.; and Minnie, 1, born in N.C.

* * *

1 2 3 4
Mathias John John A. John J.

507 John Jackson Steelman
B 3-15-1826, Surry Co., N.C.
D 9-20-1901, Moravian Falls, N.C.
Bur. Moravian Falls
Father John A. Steelman
B 3-6-1790, Surry Co., N.C.
Mother Hannah Gough
B 10-8-1795, Old Va., West Va. Co.

Wife Annis Davis
B 1824
D 10-6-1897

Children

Martha Delany Emeline
529 James Elihue, B 2-28-1846
509 Joseph Leonard
515 John Alexander, B 4-19-1852
508 Solomon Franklin
519 William Bennett, B 12-6-1853
Mary Elizabeth
510 Calvin Newton, B 7-10-1858

Martha married Horace McCoy; Mary married Lee Canter.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias John John A. John J. Solomon Franklin

508 Solomon Franklin Steelman
B 1859
Father John Jackson Steelman
Mother Annis Davis

Wife Cynthia Hannah Steelman

Solomon Franklin went to the west coast, left his wife and children, took up with another woman, and had children by her. He was last heard of living in Cal.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias John John A. John J. Joseph Leonard

509 Joseph Leonard Steelman
Father John Jackson Steelman
B 3-15-1826
Mother Annis Davis

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias John John B. John J. Calvin Newton

510 Calvin Newton Steelman
B 7-10-1858, Wilkes Co., N.C.
2nd M 1-18-1892, Wilkes Co., N.C.
D Fort Blackmore, Va.
Bur. Fort Blackmore, Va., near Brickey Cem. near Lano
Father John Jackson Steelman
B 3-15-1826
Mother Annis Davis

1st Wife Pantha Reese
D 9-28-1888

2nd Wife Alice Adams

3rd Wife Mollie Cash
B 6- 6-1889
D 3-15-1962
Bur. Laurel Bloomery, Tenn.

Children
by
1st Marriage

512 Charles, B 1883, Wilkes Co., N.C.
511 Dock, B 7-31-1888, Wilkes Co., N.C.

Children
by
2nd Marriage

Sophia, No Issue, B 1899, D with the flu in 1917 or 1918, N.C.
Deza, B 3-6-1896, N.C.

Children
by
3rd Marriage

Geneva, B 8-28-1913, Va.
514 Howard C., B 5-8-1916, Va.

Deza married W. M. Starnes in 1917, Scott Co., Va.; Sophia married John Lane in 1917, Scott Co., Va.

Deza's children are as follows: James Floyd Starnes, married Mima Louise Carter; Myrtle Mae Starnes, married Wilbur Otis Dean; Hartis Dale Starnes, married Beth G. Archer.

Most of the information on Calvin Newton Steelman was supplied by James Floyd Starnes, Route 1, Box A-12, Fort Blackmore, Va. 24250.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias John John A. John J. Calvin Dock F.

511 D. F. "Dock Franklin" Steelman
B 1888, Wilkes Co., N.C.
M 6-6-1920, Scott Co., Va.
D 7-13-1951, Scott Co., Va.
Father Calvin Newton Steelman
B 7-10-1858, Wilkes Co., N.C.
Mother Pantha Reese

Wife Ella Elliot
B 6-12-1886, Scott Co., Va.
D 12-2-1963
Father Hampton Elliot
Mother Lucy McConnell

Children
One child which died at birth.

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias John John A. John J. Calvin Charles

512 Charles Steelman
B 1883
D 1959, Benhams, Va.
Bur. Sugar Grove Baptist Church, Benhams, Va.
Father Calvin Newton Steelman
B 7-10-1858
Mother Pantha Reese

Wife Nannie Doss
B 1884
D 1948
Bur. Sugar Grove Baptist Church

Children

Ada
Sue
Ethel
Charles, Jr.
Newton

513 Theodore "Jack" Elihue
B 3-23-1908
D 11-22-1967

Ada married Bill Cloud.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias John John A. John J. Calvin Charles Theodore

513 Theodore Steelman
M 2-11-1927, Russell Co., Va.
Father Charles Steelman

Wife Ethel Puckett

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias John John A. John J. Calvin Howard C.

514 Howard C. Steelman
B 5- 8-1916, Fort Blackmore, Va.
M 3-17-1945, Abingdon, Va.
D 12-11-1972, Abingdon, Va.
Bur. Forest Hills Memorial Gardens
Father Calvin Newton Steelman
B 7-10-1858
Mother Mollie Cash

Wife Francis Adkins
B 4-16-1924, Russell Co., Va.
Father Rufus Adkins
Mother Nannie Vance

Children

Geneva Frances, B 3-1-1947, Abingdon, Va.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias John John A. John J. John A.

515 John Alexander Steelman
B 4-19-1852, Wilkes Co., N.C.
M 11-22-1880, Wilkes Co., N.C.
D 4-14-1899, Baker,Ore., Eagle Valley
Bur. Baker,Ore.
Father John Jackson Steelman
B 3-15-1826, Surry Co., N.C.
Mother Annis Davis

Wife Nancy Matilda Broyhill
B 12-24-1856, N.C.
D 4-23-1899
Bur. Baker,Ore.

Children

Levinna Anne, B 6-16-1881, N.C., D 5-1-1899
Quincy Ethan, No Issue, B 1-28-1883
Albert Washington, No Issue, B 5-18-1885, N.C.
517 Conrad Jefferson, B 5-5-1887, N.C.
Ollivene May, B 9-1-1889, Vancourer Clark Co., Wash., D 9-25-1958
516 Alaric Garfield, B 10-1-1892, Vancourer Clark Co., Wash., D 11-18-1970
Mary Jessie Del, B 10-24-1894, Vancourer Clark Co., Wash.
Jennie Eva, B 5-27-1897, Baker, Ore., D 2-24-1965

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias John John A. John J. John A. Alaric Garfield

516 Alaric Garfield Steelman
B 10- 1-1892, Vancourer, Wash.
D 11-18-1970
Bur. Holy Cross Cem., Colma, Cal.
Father John Alexander Steelman
B 4-19-1852
Mother Matilda Broyhill
B 12-24-1856

Children

Norma Betty

In 1968, Alaric Garfield lived in San Francisco. He lived in San Francisco under the name of Bob Steelman.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias John John A. John J. John A. Conrad Jefferson

517 Conrad Jefferson Steelman
B 5- 5-1887
M 6-20-1914, Richland, Ore.
Father John Alexander Steelman
B 4-19-1852
Mother Matilda Broyhill
B 12-24-1856

Wife Erma Gladys Decker
B 7-3-1894, Hildegard, Ore.
D 11-2-1967
Bur. Moss Lake, Wash.
Father Oren Waltz Decker
Mother Henrietta Elizabeth Shelton

Children

518 Alaric Jefferson, B 9-5-1915, Richland, Ore.
Louise Margaret, B 7-19-1918, Richland, Ore.
Dorothy Helen, B 1-15-1925, Richland, Ore.

Dorothy Helen married Morris Groff on 8-18-1939, and she lives at Warden, Wash., Rt. 1, Box 237; Louise Margaret married 1st Marion Vaugher Soden on 2-4-1935, 2nd Lawrence Scheck on 6-20-1967.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias John John A. John J. John A. Conrad Alaric

518 Alaric Jefferson Steelman
B 9-5-1915, Richland, Ore.
1st M Weiser, Ida.
2nd M 8-24-1940, Wallace, Ida.
Father Conrad Jefferson Steelman
B 5-5-1887, N.C.
Mother Erma Gladys Decker
B 7-3-1894, Hildegard, Ore.

1st Wife Lucille Irene Nutt
Divorced
Father Roy Nutt
Mother Mabel

2nd Wife Thelma Tanksley
B 9-9-1914, Hale, Kan.
Father Erten Columbus Tanksley
Mother Mary Belt

Children

by 1st Marriage
Eldon David, B 9-1-1935, Richland, Ore.
Donna Irene, B 10-28-1936, Baker, Ore.

by 2nd Marriage
Helen Linda, B 10-19-1954, Roseburg, Ore.
Tracy Lee, B 5-11-1957, Moses Lake, Wash.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias John John A. John J. William B.

519 William Bennett Steelman
B 12- 6-1853, Alexander Co., N.C.
M 9-15-1881, Bristol, Va.
D 10-19-1940, Wilkesboro, N.C.
Bur. Moravian Fall, N.C.
Father John Jackson Steelman
B 3-15-1826, Surry Co., N.C.
Mother Annis Malinda Davis

Wife Venetta Belle Smith
B 8-12-1860, Glade Spring, Va.
D 7-2-1936, Jellico, Tenn.
Bur. Woodlawn, Knoxville, Tenn.
Father Dr. Robert Fisk Smith
Mother Florence Minerva Smith

Children

520 Montie Franklin, B 2-8-1883, Glade Spring, Va., D 5-26-1957
Florence Belle, B 12-12-1886, Knoxville, Tenn., D 1-2-1971
519A Fred, B 7-1-1889, Knoxville, Tenn., D 4-3-1931
526 Charles, B 5-3-1890, Knoxville, Tenn., D 6-2-1962
Mary Myrtle, No Issue, B 9-13-1893, Knoxville, Tenn.
528 George Noble, B 10-11-1896, Knoxville, Tenn., D 5-20-1967
527 Howard Sanny, B 5-13-1898, Knoxville, Tenn.
524 John Mitchell, No Issue, B 9-15-1903
523 Hugh Arthur, B 3-11-1905
525 Willard Bennett, B 2-26-1907

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias John John A. John J. William B. Fred

519A Fred Steelman
B 1-1-1889, Knoxville, Tenn.
D 4-3-1931, Knoxville, Tenn.
Father William Bennett Steelman
B 12-6-1853, Alexander Co., N.C.
Mother Venetta Belle Smith
B 8-12-1860, Glade Spring, Va.

Wife Cynthia Cash

Children

James Edward, B 6-1-1919, Knoxville, Tenn.
Margaret Juanita, B 3-6-1924, Knoxville, Tenn.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias John John A. John J. William B. Monte F.

520 Monte Franklin Steelman
B 2- 8-1883, Glade Spring, Va.
M 7- 5-1906, Knoxville, Tenn.
D 5-26-1957, Rose Hill, Va.
Bur. Silver Leaf Baptist Church
Rose Hill, Va.
Father William B. Steelman
B 12-6-1853, Alexander Co., N.C.
Mother Venetta Belle Smith
B 8-12-1860, Glade Spring, Va.

Wife Chassie Ona Greenlee
B 7-5-1886, Knoxville, Tenn.
D 11-14-1974
Bur. Silver Leaf Baptist Church
Father Napoleon Cato Cicero Greenlee
Mother Lucy Wheeler Greenlee

Children

521 Harold Melvin, B 7-1-1907, Knoxville, Tenn.
Lucy Rosalee, B 9-28-1909, Knoxville, Tenn.
Alice Louise, B 2-26-1918, Bristol, Tenn.

Lucy married Abe Nakdimen and lives in Louisville, Ky., Alice married Bob Davis and lives in Rose Hill, Va.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias John John A. John J. William B. Monte Harold

521 Harold Melvin Steelman
B 7-1-1907, Knoxville, Tenn.
M 10-6-1929, Whitesburg, Ky.
Father Monte F. Steelman
B 2-8-1883, Glade Springs, Va.
Mother Chassie Ona Greenlee
B 7-5-1886, Knoxville, Tenn.

Wife Beulah Martha Coffman
B 9-28-1911
St. Charles, Va.
Father Henry Marion Coffman
Mother Mary Elizabeth Newman

Children

Barbara Louise, B 8-10-1932
St. Charles, Va.
Robert Franklin, B 10-12-1937
St. Charles, Va.

522 Harold Melvin, Jr., B 10-18-1940
St. Charles, Va.
Susan Martha, B 3-21-1944
Kinston, N.C.

Barbara married William Harold Groce, Jr. and they live in Charlotte; Susan married Don Webb, and they live in Murfreesboro, N.C.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
Mathias John John A. John J. William B. Monte Harold Harold, Jr.

522 Harold Melvin Steelman, Jr.
B 10-18-1940, St. Charles, Va.
M 2-26-1965, Dillon, S.C.
Father Harold M. Steelman
B 7-1-1907, Knoxville, Tenn.
Wife Beulah Martha Coffman
B St. Charles, Va.

Wife Jo Ann Styron
B 10-16-1945
Mother Margie Styron
Father Charles Hill Styron

Children

Michael, B 2-26-1967, New Bern, N.C.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias John John A. John J. William B. Hugh Arthur

523 Hugh Arthur Steelman
B 3-11-1905, Knoxville, Tenn.
1st M 6- -1927, Greensboro, N.C.
2nd M 7- -1944, Norfolk, Va.

1st Wife Rose Smithey
Father Marshall Smithey
Mother Rachel Smithey

2nd Wife Clara Joyner
Father James Fenton Joyner
Mother Lottie Kelly

Children

523A Hugh Arthur Jr., B 9-8-1930, San Diego, Cal.
Constance, B 10-24-1945, Norfolk, Va.

Constance married Kenneth Jacobs on 8-20-1966, children: Ann Kelly, 8 years old in 1976; Brian Lee, 4 years old in 1976.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias John John A. John J. William B. Bugh A. Hugh A., Jr.

523A Hugh Arthur Steelman, Jr.
B 9-8-1930, San Diego, Cal.
M 10-3-1959, Statesville, N.C.
Father Hugh Arthur Steelman
B 3-11-1905, Knoxville, Tenn.
Mother Rose Smithey
B 12-14-1901, Wilkesboro, N.C.

Wife Dollie Mae Watson
B 4-21-1934, Deep Gap, N.C.
Father Cornelius Watson
Mother Roxie Carroll

Children
(No Issue)

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias John John A. John J. William B. John M.

524 John Mitchell Steelman
B 9-15-1903, Knoxville, Tenn.
M 8- 9-1942
Father William B. Steelman
B 12-6-1853, Alexander Co., N.C.
Mother Venetta Belle Smith
B 8-12-1860, Glade Spring, Va.

Wife Louise Barcella Dinenanzio
B 9-15-1904, Philadelphia, Pa.
D 3-3-1962, Philadelphia, Pa.
Bur. Holy Cross Cem.
Philadelphia, Pa.

Children
(No Issue)

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias John John A. John J. William B. Willard B.

525 Willard Bennett Steelman
B 2-26-1907, Knoxville, Tenn.
M 6-22-1957, San Francisco, Cal.
Father William B. Steelman
B 12-6-1853, Alexander Co., N.C.
Mother Venetta Belle Smith
B 8-12-1860, Glade Spring, Va.

Wife Barbara Elizabeth King
B 8-25-1919, New Haven, Con.
Father Simon T. King
Mother Ada Elizabeth King

Children
Sandra Helen, B 12-12-1961

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias John John A. John J. William Charles

526 Charles Steelman
B 5- 3-1890, Knoxville, Tenn.
M 3-12-1926, Wilkesboro, N.C.
D 6- 2-1962, Wilkesboro, N.C.
Bur. Wilkesboro, N.C.
Father William B. Steelman
B 12-6-1853, Alexander Co., N.C.
Mother Venetta Belle Smith
B 8-12-1860, Glade Spring, Va.

Wife Mary B. Laws

Children

Charles Jr., B 12-22-1927, D 1-4-1928
Ruth Virginia, B 12-6-1928
Mary Elizabeth, B 2-11-1930
Sarah Belle, B 5-22-1931
Margaret Patricia, B 7-19-1934
Martha Fern, B 2-23-1937

Ruth married Dr. T. R. Bryan Jr. on 8-20-1949; Sarah married Cody Lee Lowe Jr. on 7-30-1950; Mary married Robert A. Tripplett on 9-28-1951; Patricia married Rev. Dean Simpson on 8- -1952; Martha married Rev. James England on 8-2-1953.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias John John A. John J. William B. Howard

527 Howard Sanny Steelman
B 5-13-1898, Knoxville, Tenn.
M 10- 5-1919, Brownwood, N.C.
Father William B. Steelman
B 12-6-1853, Alexander Co., N.C.
Mother Venetta Belle Smith
B 8-12-1860, Glade Spring, Va.

Wife Ethel Mae Miller
B 4-11-1903
D 10-25-1970, Boone, N.C.
Bur. Deep Gap, N.C.
Father William Lee Miller
Mother Anette Green Miller

Children

Mary Louise, B 1-25-1921, Ashe Co., N.C.
William Lee, B 1-13-1923, Ashe Co., N.C., D 6-25-1941
Jo Anne Jane, B 3-8-1925, Ashe Co., N.C.
Howard Jr., B 2-2-1927, Ashe Co., N.C., D 12-15-1960
527A Harold Edward, B 4-26-1928, Ashe Co., N.C.
Grace Evelyn, B 9-23-1929, Watauga Co., N.C.
Betty Ruth, B 3-15-1933, Watauga Co., N.C.
527C John G., B 4-27-1934, Watauga Co., N.C.
527B James Bennett, B 11-14-1937, Ashe Co., N.C.
Margaret Anette, B 10-19-1940, Ashe Co., N.C.
Samuel Stacy, B 2-17-1943, Ashe Co., N.C.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias John John A. John J. William Howard Harold

527A Harold Edward Steelman
B 4-26-1928, Ashe Co., N.C.
M 6- 3-1954, Boone, N.C.
Father Howard Sanny Steelman
B 5-13-1898, Knoxville, Tenn.
Mother Ethel Mae Miller
B 4-11-1903, Ashe Co., N.C.

Wife Bonnie Jean Hampton
B 7-16-1937, Boone, N.C.
Father Theodore Augustus Hampton
Mother Edna Green Hampton

Children

Harold Edward, B 8-14-1956, Boone, N.C.
Deretha Gale, B 2-15-1958, Boone, N.C.
Debra Lynn, B 5-3-1960, Boone, N.C.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias John John A. John J. William Howard James

527B James Bennett Steelman
B 11-14-1937, Watauga Co., N.C.
M 6- 5-1958, Idlewilde, N.C.
Father Howard Sanny Steelman
B 5-13-1898, Knoxville, Tenn.
Mother Ethel Mae Miller
B 4-11-1903, Ashe Co., N.C.

Wife Velva Lynn Calloway
B 9-28-1939, Beng, N.C.
Father James Bland Calloway
Mother Ina Whittington

Children

Melinda Diane, B 3-15-1960, North Wilkesboro, N.C.
Larry Bennett, B 10-25-1961, North Wilkesboro, N.C.
Garry Ronald, B 10-15-1965, Albuquerque, N.M.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias John John A. John J. William B. Howard John G.

527C John Garner Steelman
B 4-27-1934, Deep Gap, Watauga Co., N.C.
M 12-31-1971, Alexandria, Va.
Father Howard Sanny Steelman
B 5-13-1898, Knoxville, Tenn.
Mother Ethel Mae Miller
B 4-11-1903

Wife Betty Lou Dill
B 1-26-1927, Johnstown, Pa.
Father Ross G. Dill
Mother Rosella Dill

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias John John A. John J. William George

528 George Noble Steelman
B 10-11-1894, Knoxville, Tenn.
M 6-20-1920
D 5-20-1967, Stanwood, Wash.
Bur. Evergreen Cem., Seattle, Wash.
Father William B. Steelman
B 12-6-1853, Alexander Co., N.C.
Mother Venetta Belle Smith
B 8-12-1860, Glade Spring, Va.

1st Wife Sarah Cecelia
B 1-15-1892, N.Y. City
D 10-19-1951, Seattle
Bur. Evergreen Cem.

2nd Wife Cora Mae Larson
B 11-19-1902, Ogdenburg,Wis.

Children

Dianne, B 10-29-1921, Pensecola, Fla.
528A George N. Jr., B 3-23-1926, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Robert Norman, B 9-21-1927, Lakewood, N.Y.
D 9-27-1927
Lucille Audrey, B 12-10-1931, Lakewood, N.Y.

Dianne married Milton R. Dunning; Lucille not married.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias John John A. John J. William George George

528A George Noble Steelman, Jr.
B 3-23-1926, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Father George N. Steelman
B 10-11-1894, Knoxville, Tenn.
Mother Sarah Cecelia
B 1-15-1892, N.Y. City

Wife Elizabeth Marion Coffey
B 10-19-1927, Pueblo, Col.
D 7-18-1966
Bur. Evergreen Cem.
Father Edwin Forrest Coffey
Mother Tracie Lamp

Children

Kathleen Tracie, B 8-6-1950, Seattle, Wash.
Beverly Louise, B 9-19-1951, Seattle, Wash.
John Bennett, B 7-29-1955, Seattle, Wash.

Kathleen Tracie married Rowald Kolihaw on 6-24-1972; Beverly Louise married Paul Thomas Ferry on 4-19-1975.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias John John A. John J. James Elihue

529 James Elihue Steelman
B 11-28-1846, Wilkes Co., N.C.
M 11- 2-1866, Wilkes Co., N.C.
D 7-28-1929, Hazeldell, Wash.
Bur. Brush Prairie Cem., Brush Prairie, Wash.
Father John J. Steelman
B 3-15-1826, Surry Co., N.C.
Mother Annis Malinda Davis

Wife Sarah Jane Duncan
B 2-6-1849, Wilkes Co., N.C.
D 1-8-1922
Bur. Brush Prairie, Wash.
Father John Duncan
Mother Rebecca Hampton

Children

Rhoda Almeda, B 8-1-1867, Wilkes Co., N.C., D 8-2-1947
John Westle, B 3-25-1870, Wilkes Co., N.C., D 2-26-1939
Julia C., B 2-22-1873, Abingdon, Va., D 4-5-1957
Jimmie, B 3-28-1873, D 1-25-1879
Rebecca C., B 11-22-1868, Wilkes Co., N.C., D 3-6-1911
Margaret Alice, B 5-27-1871, Abingdon, Va., D 9-8-1943
Laura Virginia, B 10-30-1875, Abingdon, Va., D 1-11-1943
Willie, B 1-4-1879, Abingdon, Va., D 1-26-1879
531 Solomon Franklin, B 1-16-1882, Abingdon, Va., D 9-26-1966
Della Clementine, B 12-3-1886, Brush Prairie, Wash.
530 George, B 3-16-1889, Brush Prairie, Wash., D 3-2-1953
Sam Heaton, B 12-22-1879, Abingdon, Va., D 12-31-1944
Ruey Wade, B 12-5-1883, Abingdon, Va.
Chloe Isabelle, B 12-3-1886, Brush Prairie, Wash.

Rhoda Almeda married Walter Gunning on 8-9-1885; Rebecca C. married Bill Hayes on 7-4-1886; John W. married Bessie Tedder; Margaret Alice married 1st Frank Davis, 2nd Fred Bishop; Julia C. married August (Gus) Hockinson; Laura Virginia married 1st Frank Turnbull, she was married several times, she was last married to a Kirby; Sam Heaton married several times; Solomon F. married Nancy Ward on 12-24-1902, 2nd Eva Benzen on 4-22-1961; Ruey Wade married Lloyd Morgan on 1-7-1906; Della Clementine married 1st Bert Staley on 8-16-1902, 2nd Edd Roddy on 9-22-1958; Chloe Isabelle married Perry Ward on 2-26-1903; George married Nellie Carr on 11-12-1910, 2nd Annie Furnlie on 8-13-1939.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias John John A. John J. James E. George

530 George Steelman
B 3-16-1889, Brush Prairie, Wash., Clark Co.
1st M 11-12-1910, Tacoma, Wash.
2nd M 8-13-1939, Everette, Wash.
D 3-2-1953, Tacoma, Wash.
Bur. Forest Green Cem., Seattle, Wash.
Father James Elihue Steelman
B 11-28-1846, Wilkes Co., N.C.
Mother Sarah Jane Duncan
B 2-6-1849, Wilkes Co., N.C.

1st Wife Nellie Carr

2nd Wife Annie Furnlie

Children

Lillian, B 12-25-1911; Lester or Auburn, Wash.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias John John A. John J. James E. Solomon F.

531 Solomon Franklin Steelman
B 1-16-1882, Abingdon, Va.
1st M 12-24-1902, Brush Prairie, Wash.
2nd M 4-9-1961, Caldwell Canyon, Ida.
D 9-26-1966, Caldwell, Ida.
Bur. Canyon Hill Cem., Caldwell, Ida.
Father James Elihue Steelman
B 11-28-1846, Wilkes Co., N.C.
Mother Sarah Jane Duncan
B 2-6-1849, Wilkes Co., N.C.

1st Wife Nancy Angeline Josephine Ward
B 7-11-1887
Brush Prairie, Wash.
D 6-11-1960, Nampa, Ida.
Bur. Canyon Hill Cem.
Father William Albert Ward
Mother Emma Holbrook

2nd Wife Evalena Benzen

Children

Edna Crystal, B 2-26-1904
539 Louis Elihue, B 12-31-1909
538 Clyde Elonzo, B 12-19-1911
536 Clarence Dale, B 1-28-1918
534 James Carol, B 12-24-1921, D 11-27-1960
533 Dean Albert, B 9-15-1928
Coleen Virginia, B 12-6-1930
William Franklin, B 10-29-1907, D 5-1-1931
537 Walter Ward, B 11-3-1914
535 Richard Earl, B 3-15-1920
Francis Marie, B 12-4-1923, D 4-10-1950
532 Gene Edward, B 9-15-1928

Edna Crystal married Roy Marks on 6-19-1926; Francis Marie married Donald Leroy Whitney on 9-13-1941; Coleen Virginia married Bill Little on 5-29-1948.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias John John A. John J. James E. Solomon Gene E.

532 Gene Edward Steelman
B 10-15-1928, Caldwell, Ida.
M 5-20-1953, Council, Ida.
Father Solomon F. Steelman
B 1-16-1882, Abingdon, Va.
Mother Nancy A. J. Ward
B 7-11-1887, Brush Prairie, Wash.

Wife Bonnie Carol Morrison
B 12-28-1935, Council, Ida.
Father Harry Orville Morrison
Mother Mary Margaret Conner

Children

Carol Jean, B 1-11-1955, Caldwell, Ida.
Victor Mark, B 10-29-1957, Caldwell, Ida.

Carol Jean married Norman Charles Yates on 8-14-1974.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias John John A. John J. James E. Solomon Dean

533 Dean Albert Steelman
B 10-15-1928, Caldwell, Ida.
M 3-27-1948, Hagerman, Ida.
Father Solomon F. Steelman
B 1-16-1882, Abingdon, Va.
Mother Nancy A. J. Ward
B 7-11-1887, Brush Prairie, Wash.

Wife Ramona Harriet Beconi
B 11-18-1928, Wells, Nev.
Father Antonio Beconi
Mother Pheobe Wanda Hyde

Children

Mona Kay, B 7-17-1948, Wendell, Ida.
Deanne Rae, B 8-26-1951, Eugene, Ore.
Cheryl Lynn, B 2-18-1960, Portland, Ore.
Richard Lee, B 12-26-1949, Twin Falls, Ida.
533A Tony Dean, B 9-27-1953, Eugene, Ore.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
Mathias John John A. John J. James E. Solomon Dean Tony Dean

533A Tony Dean Steelman
B 9-27-1953, Eugene, Ore.
M 11-15-1974, Salt Lake City, Ut.
Father Dean Albert Steelman
B 10-15-1928, Caldwell, Ida.
Mother Ramona Harriet Beconi
B 11-18-1928, Wells, Nev.

Wife Rene Kathleen Barkley
B 4-2-1954, Morris, Ill.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias John John A. John J. James E. Solomon James

534 James Carol Steelman
B 12-27-1921, Caldwell, Ida.
M 3-20-1941, Caldwell, Ida.
D 11-27-1960, Council, Ida.
Bur. Canyon Hill Cem., Caldwell, Ida.
Father Solomon F. Steelman
B 1-16-1882, Abingdon, Va.
Mother Nancy A. J. Ward
B 7-11-1887, Brush Prairie, Wash.

Wife Mary Alice Young
B 12-19-1922, Stahl, Mo.
Father Edward G. W. Young
Mother Martha E. B. Golphence

Children

Marilyn Elizabeth, B 7-17-1942, Caldwell, Ida.
Barbara Jo, B 3-3-1945, Blackfoot, Ida.
Janis Cheryl, B 7-3-1950, Burley, Ida.

Mary Alice Young Steelman married Drew Grady Jones on 4- -1964.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias John John A. John J. James E. Solomon Richard

535 Richard Earl Steelman
B 3-15-1920, Caldwell, Ida.
M 9-14-1940, Levinton, Ore.
Father Solomon F. Steelman
B 1-16-1882, Abingdon, Va.
Mother Nancy A. J. Ward
B 7-11-1887, Brush Prairie, Wash.

Wife Inez A. M. Herr
B 4-12-1921, Weiser, Ida.
Father Charles Nathan Herr
Mother Inez Belle Hilliard

Children
Linda Inez, B 12-31-1943, Portland, Ore.
Delia Marie, B 8-4-1946, Portland, Ore.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias John John A. John J. James E. Solomon Clarence

536 Clarence Dale Steelman
B 1-28-1918, Caldwell, Ida.
M 12-25-1941, Vancourer, Wash.
Father Solomon F. Steelman
B 1-16-1882, Abingdon, Va.
Mother Nancy A. J. Ward
B 7-11-1887, Brush Prairie, Wash.

Wife Dorothy Ellen Lane
B 12-26-1918, Nampa, Ida.
D 7-20-1975, Caldwell, Ida.
Bur. Canyon Hill Cem.
Father William Henry Lane
Mother Ella Francis Whipple

Children
Phyllis Jean, B 11-11-1943, Portland, Ore.
Louise Irene, B 8- 6-1945, Portland, Ore.
Janette Kay, B 12-8-1947, Council, Ida.

Janette married Gary Wayne Pierson on 8-23-69; Phyllis married Thomas E. Ledington.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias John John A. John J. James E. Solomon Walter

537 Walter Ward Steelman
B 11-3-1914, Brush Prairie, Wash.
M 11-8-1936, Boise, Ida.
Father Solomon F. Steelman
B 1-16-1882, Abingdon, Va.
Mother Nancy A. J. Ward
B 7-11-1887, Brush Prairie, Wash.

Wife Helen Lucille Dowd
B 2-29-1916, Melba, Ida.
Father Francis E. Dowd
Mother Effie L. Whipple

Children
Belva Dean, B 8-23-1940, Caldwell, Ida.
537A Frank Eugene, B 6-12-1944, Caldwell, Ida.

Helen Lucille Dowd is cousin to Dorothy Lane Steelman; their mothers were twin sisters.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
Mathias John John A. John J. James E. Solomon Walter Frank

537A Frank Eugene Steelman
B 6-12-1944, Caldwell, Ida.
1st M 1967, Nev.
2nd M 10-11-1969, Ontario, Ore.
Father Walter Ward Steelman
B 11-3-1914, Brush Prairie, Wash.
Mother Helen Lucille Dowd
B 6-29-1916, Melba, Ida.

1st Wife Sandra Blatcher

2nd Wife Pamela Marie Grant

Children

Tiffany Marie, B 3-25-1971

Tami Jo, B 7-19-1973

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias John John A. John J. James E. Solomon Clyde

538 Clyde Elonzo Steelman
B 12-19-1911, Brush Prairie, Wash.
M 11-14-1933, Walla Walla, Wash.
Father Solomon F. Steelman
B 1-16-1882, Abingdon, Va.
Mother Nancy A. J. Ward
B 7-11-1887, Brush Prairie, Wash.

Wife Myrtle Genevieve Nichols
B 1-14-1908, Trenton, Mo.
Father James Edward Nichols
Mother Ella Elizabeth Willis

Children

Donna Lee, B 8-25-1934, Caldwell, Ida.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias John John A. John J. James E. Solomon Louis E.

539 Louis Elihue Steelman
B 12-31-1909, Brush Prairie, Wash.
M 5-31-1930, Caldwell, Ida.
Father Solomon F. Steelman
B 1-16-1882, Abingdon, Va.
Mother Nancy A. J. Ward
B 7-11-1887, Brush Prairie, Wash.

Wife Helen Josephine Hibbard
D 1-5-1976, John Day, Ore.
Father Ralph Waldo Hibbard
Mother Jessie Rita Jenning

Children

Carolyn Rita, B 11-26-1931, Caldwell, Ida.
Nancy Deloris, B 11-26-1933, Caldwell, Ida.
540 Arthur Louis, B 4-5-1936, Bonners Ferry, Ida.
Genevieve Louise, B 9-14-1939, Caldwell, Ida.
541 Ralph Jennings, B 4-11-1948, Wendell, Ida.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
Mathias John John A. John J. James Solomon Louis Arthur

540 Arthur Louis Steelman
B 4- 5-1936, Bonners Ferry, Ida.
M 11-18-1957, Winnemucca, Nev.
Father Louis Elihue Steelman
B 12-31-1909, Brush Prairie, Wash.
Mother Helen J. Hibbard
B 11-27-1911, Burns, Ore.

Wife Sharon Diane Mallory
B 8-12-1942, Austin, Minn.
Father Daniel Dean Mallory
Mother Muriel Wigner

Children
Dona Jo, B 4-1-1958, John Day, Ore.
Cami Edina, B 4-18-1962, John Day, Ore.
Arthur Louis Jr., B 9-13-1965, San Francisco, Cal.
Brian Joseph, B 6-6-1967, Belmont, Cal.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
Mathias John John A. John J. James Solomon Louis Ralph

541 Ralph Jenning Steelman
B 1-11-1948, Wendell, Ida.
M 2-12-1966, Winnemucca, Nev.
Father Louis Elihue Steelman
B 12-31-1909, Brush Prairie, Wash.
Mother Helen J. Hibbard
B 11-27-1911, Burns, Ore.

Wife Leona Ilene Krieger
B 1-16-1947
Father Wesley Krieger
Mother Geraldine Blevins

Children
Tami Jo, B 8-20-1966, John Day, Ore.

* * *

1 2 3 4
Mathias John John A. Bennett

542 Bennett Steelman
B 1- 1-1816, Surry Co., N.C.
D 1-13-1894, Wilkes Co., N.C.
Bur. Moravian Falls, N.C.
Father John A. Steelman
B 3-6-1790
Mother Hannah Gough
B 10-8-1795, Old Va., West Va. Co.

Wife Julia Todd, B
B 7-14-1816
D 4-8-1888, Moravian Falls,
Bur. Moravian Falls
Father Thomas Todd
Mother Mary Zacry

Children
Mark, B 6-2-1844, Surry Co., D 9-28-1862
Sarah (Maid), B 9-2-1841, Surry Co., D 12-24-1862
Malinda (Maid), B 2-8-1839, Surry Co., D 12-3-1886
544 Houston Jones, B 6-9-1854, Surry Co., D 2-23-1941
547 Alexander, B 11-28-1837, Surry Co., D 1-31-1933
Wiley, No Issue, B 1-23-1852, Surry Co., D 11-21-1895
Jane (Maid), B 8-6-1850, Surry Co., D 2-9-1919
543 R.I.D. Dee, B 12-28-1846, Surry Co., D 7-18-1929

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias John John A. Bennett Robert DeWitt

543 Robert Iredell DeWitt Steelman
B 9-8-1846, Surry Co., N.C.
1st M 6- 1-1871
2nd M 11-19-1895
D 7-18-1929, Wilkes, Co., N.C.
Bur. Moravian Falls, N.C.
Father Bennett Steelman
B 1-1-1816, Surry Co., N.C.
Mother Julia Todd
B 7-14-1816

1st Wife Nancy V. Farrington
B 6-21-1846
D 11-14-1894

2nd Wife Nancy G. Walker
B 1873

3rd Wife Etta Trivette

4th Wife Agusta Brown

Children

543B Arthur Wilson, B 3-8-1873, D 1-20-1958
543A John Lewis
William Bennett, B 12-3-1875, D 12-16-1901
Mary Jane, B 12-29-1899, D 1-9-1906
Fanny, B 3-24-1924
543M Vestal
Nancy, B 9-27-1917
543K Jack, B 2-27-1919
543L Warner, B 11-12-1921
543J George

Fanny Steelman married Clayton Carlton. Nancy Steelman married Roy Hutchins, children: Kenneth, Ruth, Tommy, Albert, Donald, Larry, and Johnny. Fourth wife by Ruth A. Steelman, children by census, Sanky Steelman and Ruth A. Steelman.

Groce Geneology by Tracy Caudle states Eulalia Elizabeth Caudle, daughter of, Elam and Rachel Nelson Caudle married Vestal Steelman on 1-25-1935, son of DeWitt and Gustie Brown Steelman.

Alva Steelman Ireland stated that Gustie Brown was DeWitt's fourth wife, she heard him say when they were married, "Now I have four wheels to my wagon."

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias John John A. Bennett Robert I.D. John

543A John Lewis Steelman
B 1873
2nd M 6-29-1941
Father Robert I.D. Steelman
B 9-8-1846
Mother Nancy Farrington
B 6-21-1846

1st Wife Alice Fields

2nd Wife May Schmidt

Children

Vivian, B 1906 Velma, B 1908 Theodore John, B 1916

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias John John A. Bennett Robert I.D. Arthur Wilson

543B Arthur Wilson Steelman
B 3- 8-1873
D 1-20-1958, Aurora, Mo.
Bur. Aurora, Mo.
Father Robert I.D. Steelman
Mother Nancy V. Farrington

1st Wife Mary Serepta Kyle
Kyles Ford, Tenn.
D 4-29-1934
Bur. Hammond, Mo.
Father William Kyle
Mother Roxie Delaney Delp

2nd Wife Effie Breshears

Children

Ethyl Willie, B 11-9-1898, Kyles Ford, Tenn.
Grace Belle, B 5-26-1900, Lewisville, Ky.
Anna Kyle, B 3-21-1902, Chehalis, Wash.
543C Joe Haskell, B 5-14-1906, Hammond, Mo.
543F John William, B 1-1-1909, Hammond, Mo.
543H Thomas Robert, B 6-18-1911, Hammond, Mo.
Charles Columbus, No Issue, B 2-19-1914, Hammond, Mo.
Roxie Marie, B 4-22-1916, Hammond, Mo.

Information above furnished by Joe Haskell Steelman from family Bible. Ethyl married Everett Cantwell on 2-4-1916; Grace married Everett Chambers on 1-20-1923; Anna married John Boles; and Roxie married Elver Webb on 8- -1935; Charles Columbus never married, he served in the Army flying over the hump from India to Burma and China, he retired in 1947 and went to Keani, Alaska, where he homesteaded 160 acres and receives a monthly check for oil rights on his property.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias John John A. Bennett Robert Arthur W. Joe

543C Joe Haskell Steelman
B 5-14-1906, Hammond, Mo.
M 8-27-1932
Father Arthur W. Steelman
B 3-8-1873
Mother Mary Serepta Kyle

Wife Rebecca Harriet Schudy
B 11-29-1912
Cold Spring, Mo.
Father James Henry Schudy
Mother Mary Josephine Clark

Children

543D James Arthur, B 1-19-1934, Chehalis, Wash.
Barbara Josephine, B 3-19-1937, Chehalis, Wash.
543E Joseph Warren, B 12-17-1935, Chehalis, Wash.

Barbara married C. H. Williams on 5-23-1954 and she had four children, 2nd marriage, Bob Osborn, divorced in 1975.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
Mathias John John A. Bennett Robert Arthur Joe James

543D James Arthur Steelman — 1st Wife Mary V. Butler
B 1-19-1934, Chehalis, Wash.
M 12-17-1955, Springfield, Mo. — 2nd Wife Billie Brown
Father Joe H. Steelman
B 5-14-1906, Hammond, Mo.
Mother Rebecca Schudy
B 11-29-1912, Cold Spring, Mo.

Children
by
1st Marriage

Molly Suzanne, B 10-17-1956, Branson, Mo.
James Phillip, B 3-3-1973, Aurora, Mo.
D 3-7-1973
Jerry Arthur, B 4-10-1961, Aurora, Mo.

Molly married Bob Stoner on 6-19-1976.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
Mathias John John A. Bennett Robert Arthur Joe Joseph

543E Joseph Warren Steelman — Wife Margaret Nell Wortman
B 12-17-1935, Chehalis, Wash. — Father Chester Wortman
M 6- 4-1959 — Mother Margaret Miller
Father Joe H. Steelman
B 5-14-1906, Hammond, Mo.
Mother Rebecca Schudy
B 11-29-1912, Cold Spring, Mo.

Children
Cynthia Elaine, B 1-13-1961, Austin, Tex.
Rebecca Sue, B 7-1-1966, Houston, Tex.
Laura Ann, B 4-10-1963, Houston, Tex.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias John John A. Bennett Robert Arthur John W.

543F John William Steelman — Wife Dorothy Kitchell
B 1-1-1909, Hammond, Mo. — B 4-10-1913, Strafford, Mo.
M 10-5-1932, Marionville, Mo. — Father Arthur Kitchell
Father Arthur W. Steelman — Mother Louella Messick
B 3-8-1873
Mother Mary Serepta Kyle
Kyles Ford, Tenn.

Children
543G Jerry, B 8-19-1936, Springfield, Mo.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
Mathias John John A. Bennett Robert Arthur John Jerry

543G Jerry Steelman
B 8-19-1936, Springfield, Mo
Father John W. Steelman
B 1-1-1909, Hammond, Mo.
Mother Dorothy Kitchell
B 4-10-1913, Strafford, Mo.

1st Wife Tommie Beck
B 8-20-1935, Tex.
Father Lonzo Beck

2nd Wife Peggy Douglas

Children
Kari Lynn, B 11-13-1959, Hollywood, Cal., D 3-8-1976
Deanna Lee, B 2-6-1961, Hollywood, Cal.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias John John A. Bennett Robert Arthur Thomas

543H Thomas Robert Steelman
B 6-18-1911, Hammond, Mo.
M 6- -1934, Chehalis, Wash.
Father Arthur W. Steelman
B 3-8-1873
Mother Mary Serepta Kyle
Kyles Ford, Tenn.

Wife Opal Agnes Williams
B 6-14-1914, Mansfield, Mo.
Father Hugh Williams
Mother Hattie Davidson

Children
543I Harry Robert, B 6-12-1935, Chehalis, Wash.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
Mathias John John A. Bennett Robert Arthur Thomas Harry

543I Harry Robert Steelman
B 6-14-1935, Chehalis, Wash.
2nd M 2-24-1964, Eugene, Ore.
Father Thomas Steelman
B 6-18-1911, Hammond, Mo.
Mother Opal Williams
B 6-14-1914, Mansfield, Mo.

1st Wife Linda Greer

2nd Wife Sandra Diem
B 11-8-1944, Boca Raton, Fla.

Children
Diana Lynn, B 1955
Kimberly, B 1957
Sandra, B 1-22-1965, Eugene, Ore.
Teressa, B 5-20-1967, Springfield, Mo.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias John John A. Bennett Robert I.D. George

543J George Steelman
Father Robert I.D. Steelman
B 9-8-1846, Surry Co., N.C.
Mother Augusta Brown
D 1-5-1973

Children
Fred Robert

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias John John A. Bennett Robert I.D. Jack

543K Jack Steelman
Father Robert I.D. Steelman
B 9-8-1843, Surry Co., N.C.
Mother Augusta Brown
D 1-5-1973

Wife Ruby Eads
Father Raleigh Esker Eads
Mother Vada Johnson

Children
Gay Nell Bonnie Robert

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias John John A. Bennett Robert I.D. Warner

543L Warner Steelman
B 11-12-1921
Father Robert I.D. Steelman
B 9-8-1846, Surry Co., N.C.
Mother Augusta Brown

Wife Gurtha May Brown

Children
Kathy Ann Randy Keith

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias John John A. Bennett Robert I.D. Vestal

543M Vestal Steelman
M 1-25-1935
Father Robert I.D. Steelman
Mother Augusta Brown

Wife Eulalia Elizabeth Caudle
Father Elam Caudle
Mother Rachel Nelson

Children
Evelyn Marie, B 9-16-1936, Yadkin Co.
Brenda Ann, B 8-31-1944, Surry Co.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias John John A. Bennett Houston

544 Houston J. Steelman
B 6- 9-1854, Surry Co., N.C.
M 8- 6-1882, Wilkes Co., N.C.
D 2-23-1941, Wilkes Co., N.C.
Bur. Moravian Falls, N.C.
Father Bennett Steelman
B 1-1-1816, Surry Co., N.C.
Mother Julia Todd
B 7-14-1816

Wife Nancy Pardue
B 7-3-1853
D 5-4-1926, Wilkes Co., N.C.
Bur. Moravian Falls, N.C.
Father Bevel Meckins Pardue
Mother Prudence Padgett

Children
Julia Prudence, B 6-12-1883, D 11-9-1963
Mary Myrtle, B 3-1-1889
Marcus Green, B 4-17-1886
545 Ancil Camie, B 9-5-1884
546 Joseph Sanky, B 11-20-1887
Bergen Pardue, B 7-25-1890

Julia married Jesse McEwan.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias John John A. Bennett Houston J. Marcus Green

544A Marcus Green Steelman
B 4-17-1886
Father Houston Steelman
Mother Nancy Pardue

Wife Della Johnston

Children

Opal, B 10-29-1916
Marcus, B 4-4-1913
Houston, B 3-25-1922
Kinnett, B 5-22-1930

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias John John A. Bennett Houston J. Ancil Camie

545 Ancil Camie Steelman
B 9-5-1884
2nd M 4-14-1907, Adley, N.C.,
Wilkes Co.
D 5-3-1967
Bur. Deep Creek
Father Houston J. Steelman
B 6-9-1854, Surry Co., N.C.
Mother Nancy Pardue
B 7-3-1853

1st Wife Maggie McKinley

2nd Wife Rebecca Mastin
B 3-29-1888, Wilkes Co.
Father Enoch Mastin
Mother Cintha Sheppard

Children

Stella Myrtle, B 12-31-1908
545A Archie Jones, B 1-9-1911
Grace Ellen, B 9-20-1918
Reba Clarine, B 3-9-1920
Doris Gray, B 10-9-1927
Leewood, B 7-28-1923

Leewood married Juanita Ethel Wagoner.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias John John A. Bennett Houston Ancil C. Archie J.

545A Archie Jones Steelman
B 1-9-1911
Father Ancil Camie Steelman
B 9-5-1884
Mother Rebecca Martin Mastin
B 3-29-1888

Children

Lucille
Harold
Max
Anne

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias John John A. Bennett Houston Joseph Sanky

546 Joseph Sanky Steelman
B 11-20-1887, Wilkes Co., N.C.
M 12-25-1921, Rock Branch, N.C.
Father Houston J. Steelman
B 6-9-1854, Wilkes Co., N.C.
Mother Nancy Pardue
B 7-3-1853

Wife Gertrude E. Edmisten
B 2-23-1892
D 7-24-1965
Bur. Moravian Falls, N.C.

Children

546A Joseph Flake, B 12-22-1923, Wilkesboro, N.C.
546B Hoke Hayes, B 1-5-1925
546C John Britt, B 1-2-1928, Moravian Falls, N.C.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias John John A. Bennett Houston Joseph Joseph

546A Joseph Flake Steelman
B 12-22-1923, Wilkesboro, N.C.
M 8-6-1948, Milledgeville, Ga.
Father Joseph Sanky Steelman
B 11-20-1887, Wilkes Co., N.C.
Mother Gertrude Edmisten
B 2-23-1892

Wife Lala F. Carr
B 10-6-1924, Scottsboro, Ga.

Children

Lala Carr Steelman, B 5-15-1951, Durham, N.C.
Joseph Flake Jr., B 7-13-1953, Chapel Hill, N.C., D 10-3-1969

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias John John A. Bennett Houston Joseph Hoke Hayes

546B Hoke Hayes Steelman
Father Joseph Sanky Steelman
B 11-20-1887, Wilkes Co., N.C.
Mother Gertrude Edmisten
B 2-23-1892

Wife Dorothy

Children
Bennett

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias John John A. Bennett Houston Joseph S. John Britt

546C John Britt Steelman
B 1-2-1928, Moravian Falls, Wilkes Co., N.C.
M 10-13-1951, Gilman Benton Co., Minn.
Father Joseph Sanky
B 11-20-1887, Wilkes Co., N.C.
Mother Gertrude Edmisten
B 2-23-1892, Wilkes Co., N.C.

Wife Jeanette Wojiechowski
B 11-13-1927, Gilman, Minn.
Father Walter Wojiechowski
Mother Anne Helman

Children

David Scott, B 9-12-1953, Cheshire Co., Warrington, Eng.
Bryan Lee, B 8-16-1952, Cheshire Co., Warrington, Eng.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5
Mathias John John A. Bennett Alexander

547 Alexander Steelman
B 11-28-1833, Surry Co., N.C.
1st M 10-8-1861, Yadkin Co., N.C.
2nd M 11-17-1881
D 1-31-1933, Yadkin Co. near Crutchfield
Bur. Boonville Baptist Church
Father Bennett Steelman
B 1-1-1816
Mother Julia Todd
B 7-14-1816

1st Wife Almeda Dobbins
B 8-4-1832
D 6-30-1881
Bur. Boonville, N.C.
Father John Angel
Mother Kiziah Angel

2nd Wife Elvira Angel
B 2-5-1849
D 11-16-1882

Children

556 Winfield (Clarence), B 8-26-1882, D 4-21-1956
548 Houston Jones, B 1-9-1884
557 Avery Cleveland, B 1888
Julia

Julia married Hayden Mendenhall.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias John John A. Bennett Alexander Houston J.

548 Houston Jones Steelman
B 1-9-1884
1st M 1905
2nd M 3- -1936
D 4-25-1959
Bur. Boonville, N.C.
Father Alexander Steelman
B 11-28-1833, Surry Co., N.C.
Mother Sara Elvira Angel

1st Wife Minnie Lee Hall
B 2-19-1887
D 10-11-1935
Bur. Boonville, N.C.

2nd Wife Alice B. Anderson
B 1891

Children

Lee Vincent, B 9-11-1905, D 5-15-1913
Lola Gladys, B 1-9-1951
Ruby Lee, B 1-30-1917
Lois Ester, B 1907
Lucy Maranda, B 2-18-1909
551 Frank Marion, B 12-20-1910, D 5-24-1958
550 Arlie Houston, B 12-26-1912
554 Clyde Gray, B 5-18-1924, D 5-28-1966
549 Kenneth Hall
Betty Lou, B 5-16-1929
548A Robert Edward

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias John John A. Bennett Alexander Houston Robert E.

548A Robert Edward Steelman Wife Edna Lanier
Father Houston Jones Steelman
B 1- 9-1884
Mother Minnie Lee Hall
B 2-19-1887

Children
Judy Andrea Teresea

Judy married David Painter; Andrea married Reverend Gordon Simmons.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias John John A. Bennett Alexander Houston Kenneth

549 Kenneth Hall Steelman Wife Gladys Reavis
Father Houston Jones Steelman
B 1-9-1884
Mother Sara Elvira Angel

Children
Betty Ann Max

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias John John A. Bennett Alexander Houston Arlie

550 Arlie Houston Steelman
B 12-26-1912
Father Houston Jones Steelman
B 1-9-1884
Mother Sara Elvira Angel

Children
Arlis Nell, B 5-27-1932
550A Thomas Bennett, B 7-10-1936
Linda, B 9-29-1943
Virginia, B 7-8-1947

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
Mathias John John A. Bennett Alexander Houston Arlie Thomas

550A Thomas Bennett Steelman Wife Coleen Kimmer
B 7-10-1936
M 9-18-1955
Father Arlie Houston Steelman
B 12-26-1912
Mother Edith Combs

Children
Danette Jeanne Shannon Ambara

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias John John A. Bennett Alexander Houston Frank

551 Frank Marion Steelman — Wife Grace Bowman
B 12-20-1910 — B 1911
M 12-24-1930
D 5-24-1958, Yadkin Co., N.C.
Bur. Boonville, N.C.
Father Houston Jones Steelman
B 1-9-1884
Mother Sara Elvira Angel

Children
552 Frank Marion, Jr., B 10-12-1931
Nancy Bowman, B 7-1-1940
553 David Lindsay, B 9-20-1945

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
Mathias John John A. Bennett Alexander Houston Frank Frank Jr.

552 Frank Marion Steelman, Jr. — Wife Jewel Farene Ray
B 10-12-1931
M 10-15-1952
Father Frank Marion Steelman
B 12-20-1910
Mother Grace Bowman
B 1911

Children
Frankie Phillip

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
Mathias John John A. Bennett Alexander Houston Frank David

553 David Lindsay Steelman — Wife Janie Raefern Oliver
B 9-20-1945 — B 1947
M 8-25-1969
Father Frank Marion Steelman
B 12-20-1910
Mother Grace Bowman
B 1911

Children
Heather

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias John John A. Bennett Alexander Houston Clyde Gray

554 Clyde Gray Steelman
B 5-18-1924
M 9-13-1941
D 5-28-1966
Father Houston Jones Steelman
B 1-9-1884
Mother Minnie Lee Hall
B 2-19-1887

Wife Winfrey Mae Johnson
B 1925

Children

555 Robert Gray
Gary Lee, B 12-8-1943, D 12-10-1943
Betty Lou, B 5-16-1949

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
Mathias John John A. Bennett Alexander Houston Clyde Robert

555 Robert Gray Steelman
Father Clyde Gray Steelman
B 5-18-1924
Mother Winfrey Mae Johnson

Wife Linda Moore

Children
Jeffery Timmy

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias John John A. Bennett Alexander Clarence W.

556 Clarence Winfield Steelman
B 8-26-1882, Wilkes Co., N.C.
M 12-29-1900, Yadkin Co., N.C.
D 4-21-1956, Boonville, N.C.
Bur. Boonville, N.C.
Father Alexander Steelman
B 11-28-1833
Mother Elvira Angel
B 2-5-1849

Wife Ester Laura Vestal
B 4-20-1881, Boonville, N.C.
D 6- 1-1967
Bur. Boonville, N.C.
Father Lindsay Vestal

Children

Roxie Alva, B 3-9-1902
Francis Bertie, B 2-9-1904
556C Ervin Lindsay, B 11-7-1908, D 9-27-1970
Sara Viola, B 8-3-1909
Charity Wilcie, B 9-20-1911
556A Arvil Early, B 4-12-1913
Edna, B 8-24-1915, D 1- -1921
Iva Lucille, B 10-24-1917
Martha Mae, B 9-19-1920
Alma Vernelle, B 12-16-1923

Roxie Alva married Ireland; Frances Bertie married Church; Sara Viola married Hill; Charity Wilcie married Jester; Iva Lucille married Norman; Martha Mae married Nations; and Alma married Hobson.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias John John A. Bennett Alexander Clarence Arvil E.

556A Arvil Early Steelman
B 4-12-1913, Boonville, N.C.
M 11-23-1935
Father Clarence Winfield Steelman
B 8-26-1882
Mother Ester Laura Vestal
B 4-20-1881

Wife Electa Beatrice Simmons
B 7-31-1913, Surry Co., N.C.
Father John Wilbourn Simmons
Mother Louise Catherine Jackson

Children
556B Arvil Early Steelman, Jr., B 2-26-1945, Elkin, N.C.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
Mathias John John A. Bennett Alexander Clarence Arvil Arvil Jr.

556B Arvil Early Steelman, Jr.
B 2-26-1945, Elkin, N.C.
M 6-19-1965, East Bend, N.C.
Father Arvil Early Steelman
B 4-12-1913, Boonville, N.C.
Mother Electa Simmons
B 7-31-1913, Surry Co., N.C.

Wife Cynthia Dianne Speer
B 10-19-1946
Winston Salem, N.C.

Children
Mark Christopher, B 12-22-1968, Raleigh, N.C.
Kevin Brent, B 11-24-1972, Columbia, S.C.
David Alan, B 5-31-1974, Columbia, S.C.

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias John John A. Bennett Alexander Clarence W. Ervin

556C Ervin Lindsay Steelman
B 9-13-1906
M 12-24-1925
D 9-27-1970
Bur. Boonville
Father Clarence Winfield Steelman
B 8-26-1882
Mother Laura Vestal
B 4-20-1881

Wife Lizzie Brown
B 11-7-1908

Children
10 children

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6
Mathias John John A. Bennett Alexander Avery

557 Avery Cleveland Steelman
B 1888
Father Alexander Steelman
B 11-28-1833
Mother Sara Elvira Angel

Wife Fanny Adams
B 6-5-1890, Boonville, N.C.
D 1-26-1976
Bur. Friendship Baptist Church

Children

	William Monroe	Alice
558	(Wilson) Woodrow	Ester
	Earl B.	Frances
	Avery Jr.	Mary
	Bobby R.	Lumbi
	Kate	Gladys

* * *

1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Mathias John John A. Bennett Alexander Avery Woodrow

558 Woodrow Wilson Steelman
B 11-7-1913
D 2-19-1976

Wife Mary Taylor

Children

Billie Tony W. Katie

Billie married Athel Tally; Katie married Bob Corrither.

* * *

MEN WHO MARRIED STEELMAN'S

A	CHART
Earl Abbott	408E
-- Addis	109
Delas Akins	440E
John Algood	405
Lawrence Anderson	110B
J. Marvin Anthony	306
George Armstrong	440F
Elmer Arnold	124
Thomas M. Arnold	306
William Atwood	106
Thomas Atwood	400
Thomas Atkinson	121
B	
Charles Baker	506A
John Boles	543B
-- Bassett	109
Leslie Baskett	408B
John D. Barnett	436
John Walker Beamon	421
Thomas F. Beamon	421
George Bevil	106
Fred Bishop	529
Henry Blake	441
-- Blevens	506A
David Bowman	123
George Bowers	440
W. A. Brandon	107
John Brandon	;08
Lafayette Brandon	108
Cephus Early Bradley	421
-- Briggs	506A
Adam Brown	401
Dr. T. R. Bryan, Jr.	526
Elwood Buffum	408C
Van Dorn Buntley	441
Ralph Bushnell	440F
C	
Clayton Carlton	543
-- Cain	128B
Carl Edgar Calloway	306
James Isaac Casteel	102
Hughey Campbell	428A
Johnathon Canter	502
William Canter	502
Lee Canter	507
Everette Cantwell	543B
Everette Chambers	543B
Woodrow Cheek	506A
John J. Chumbley	441A
-- Church	441A
Albert Clemmons	428
Bill Cloud	512
W. I. Colvert	428
G. I. Colvert	428
J. T. Colvert	431
Troy Combs	317
Jarvis Combs	317
William B. Cooper	421
Harry Constance	506D
Clyde Coston	428C
Bob Corrither	558
Sparton Crane	101
-- Crane	101
Dr. Carl Crane	435
D	
William Davis	201
Perry Garland Davis	307
John Davis	502
Cockran Davis	506A
Bob Davis	520
Frank Davis	529
J. T. Davidson	431
John Davidson	432
John Wilkes Denton	408C
Lester Isaac Dixon	110A
Abram Dixon	401
James Howard Dobbins	307
Bruce Dollarhide	408A
William Doherty	417
Reverend Ernest Dowdy	440E
Milton R. Dunning	528
E	
Samuel Eads	329
James A. Eaton	506D
-- Ecclefield	506A
James Eddy	406
William Presley Ellis	311

	CHART
Reverend James England	526
-- Ezell	432
F	
Albert Farmer	408A
-- Farmer	506A
Paul Thomas Ferry	528A
Johnny Fink	110B
Wayne Fogle	406
William Ford	439
David Furchas	106
G	
Ray Gallagher	408A
-- Gonzales	427
Maurice Godby	123
John Gilbert Gough	306
Samuel Gough	100
Frank Grasso	408A
William H. Groce, Jr.	521
Joseph Stanley Grose	124
Morris Groff	517
Walter Gunning	529
H	
Olin Hamblin	408A
-- Harris	109
Kearn Hartman	123
Ira Hartsell	124A
John H. Harris	305
Edward Hardman	408C
Monroe Harper	430
Samuel Haynes	121
Samuel Clarence Haynes	305
Bill Hayes	529
-- Hill	556
Floyd Hobson	309
-- Hobson	556
August Hockinson	529
Samuel Howell	101
Charles Holt	126
-- Holtzclaw	428A
Albert Hopkins	428A
William Bird Houston	416
George Lewis Holman	421
Russell Hubble	440F
Marion Hughes	408
Jessie Hutchins	106
Ray Hutchins	543
Wilson Hyatt	420
I	
-- Ireland	556
J	
Vernon Jackson	408A
Kenneth Jacobs	523
White Jennings	416
-- Jester	556
Ray Johnson	408D
Thomas Jones	417
Drew Grady Jones	534
Audrey Jones	431
Ray Joyner	111
Craig Joyner	124
Wiley Joyner	417
K	
J. C. Kirkendale	416
-- Kirby	529
David Kirk	506E
Rowland Kolihaw	528A
L	
John Lane	510
Ted Lapaglia	102C
Martin Larson	408A
Dr. William Lawrence	407I
Thomas B. Ledington	536
J. C. Lee	418
Robert Lightfoot	428
Bill Little	531
Isaac Long	106
-- Long	124
Fletcher Lee Long	306
Harry Lorton	441
Cody Lee Lowe, Jr.	526
Gary Luke	441B

M	CHART
-- Macy	326
Frank Makil	123
Roy Marks	531
-- Martin	326
-- Markel	407F
Robert Mathews	123
George W. Matthews	402
W. D. Martin	412
-- Masten	405
Leonard Masheno	408D
-- McLaughlin	407F
Mike McKay	441B
Jesse McEwan	544
Horace McCoy	507
-- McKeever	323
-- McInroe	408A
-- McNeil	413
Benjamin McMahon	440
Hayden Mendenhall	547
Wade Merrimon	317
A. N. Middleton	428A
-- Miller	439
Muncy Mitchell	506A
Charles Monroe	440A
Francis Monday	401
Lloyd Morgan	529
Jacob Lee Motsinger	309
J. D. Mullins	102B

N	
Abe Nakdimen	520
-- Nations	556
Asa New	439
-- Norman	556
Josiah Nutt	416
-- Nugent	111B

O	
Bob Osborne	543C

P	
James Page	440
David Painter	548A
Roy Pennington	418
Lacy Petre	506A
John Pierce	100
Gary Wayne Pierson	536
James Pilcher	412
Reverend Robert Wade Poole	311
Robert Potter	422
Kenneth Prafke	408D
Charles Pronqua	408E
Abraham Pruett	106
-- Purdy	417

R	
Hoden Ralston	440A
Samuel Reavis	100
Charles Reavis	106
William Reavis	107
-- Reavis	109
Wiley Reavis	121
John Reavis	123
Eugene Reavis	317
Lou Renegar	102
Charles Renegar	108
Henry Harrison Renegar	305
S. Frank Renegar	305
Nathan Allison Renegar	305
Thomas R. Renegar	305
-- Reynolds	326
George Richardson	430
-- Rogers	101
George Ross	416
Lewis Robert	440
Edd Roddy	529
Wayne Ross	441
Carl Rowland	435
Joseph Rutledge	100
-- Rutledge	326

S	
-- Sapienza	407F
Olin Lee Sanders	306
Otto Schroder	408C
Lawrence Scheck	517
J. Henry Shore	412
Ben Shore	412
Vern Shore	412
A. W. Shore	412
-- Shore	326
-- Shumate	407I
Frank Shellatoe	407A
Charles Shaw	506D
Reverend Gordon Simmons	548A

	CHART
Reverend Dean Simpson	526
Gene Snow	111A
Marion Vaughan Soden	517
-- Smith	506A
DeWitt Sparks	413
Alphonzo Spillmon	412
-- Sprinkle	326
William Sprinkle	100
Bert Staley	529
N. M. Starnes	510
Jackson Steelman	107
Frank Steelman	329
Isaac Homan Steelman	419
Joseph Steelman	106
Bob Stoner	543D
Arthur Strong	408A

T

Ira B. Talton	407I
John Taylor	440D
George A. Taylor	441
Athel Tally	558
Brown Teel	103
Van Thomas	121
-- Thomas	506A
Eugene Thompson	506D
William D. Threet	433
Robert Thurston	125
Curtis Loren Todd	409
Henry Tomlinson	121
Robert A. Triplett	526
John Pinkney Trivette	307
Frank Turnball	529
-- Thompson	407F

W

	CHART
Lawrence Walker	125
George Wallace	317
James Wallace	440
Perry Ward	529
Robert D. Warner	408D
Julius Watson	408A
John Elbert Watson	407B
-- Waugh	330
Elver Webb	543B
Don Webb	521
Norman Weddle	506D
-- Welch	103
Thomas Whitlock	200
Donald Terry Whitney	531
Stokley Williams	106
Francis Williams	106
C. H. Williams	543C
Cletes Stan Williams	410
Harry Williams	417
-- Williams	432F
-- Wilkins	109
Williams Wood	110A
James Worrell	123
Hurley Wooten	123
Taft Mac Wooton	317
Bill H. Wooten	329

Y

Norma Charles Yates	532
Edgar York	431
Clyde Young	440C

WOMEN WHO MARRIED STEELMAN'S

A	CHART
Margaret Abee	120
Kathleen Absher	125A
Alice Adams	510
Fannie Adams	557
Francis Adkins	514
Elizabeth Allen	440A
Alta Allen	440E
Sarah Melvins Allen	441
Terri Amos	125B
Thelma Jean Anderson	110D
Mary Francis Anderson	409
Alice Anderson	548
Celia Anders	504
Elvira Angel	547
Sarah J. Arnold	113A
Lou Ella Arnold	123
Cloe Ashby	101
Carrie Ashley	108

B	
Thelma Baker	313
Lola Baity	321
Lottie Barron	330
Mary Lynn Ballard	435B
Willie Barger	441E
Rene K. Barkley	553A
Harriet G. Bell	108
Katy Bennett	319
Missouri Ann Beamon	421
Martha E. Beamon	422
Evalena Benzen	531
Tommie Beck	543D
Ramona Beconi	533
Minnie Bishop	440A
Sandra Blatcher	537A
Grace Bowman	551
Audrey J. Brown	327B
Mary H. Brown	407E
Sarah A. Brown	503
Augusta M. Brown	543
Billie Brown	543D
Lizzie Brown	556C
Elizabeth Brooks	408
Dille Brock	408A
Nancy M. Broyhill	515
Effie Breshears	543B
Mary B. Breeden	421
Alice M. Breeden	421
Gurtha Brown	543L
Patricia Ann Butler	313
Jennie Mae Burrow	408C
Geannie Buck	428D
Mary V. Butler	543D
Myrtle Burdick	408E

C	
Catherine Cain	200
Sallie Elma Cass	307
Rosana Carter	403
Julia Cates	407J
Ethel Calloway	428G
Mary Jane Cathey	430
Ruth Calloway	431
Celia Jane Carter	506A
Sylvia Carroll	506H
Mollie Cash	510
Cynthia Cash	519A
Velva Lynn Calloway	527B
Nellie Carr	530
Lalla F. Carr	546A
Laura Cappac	408D
Eulalia Candel	543M
Sarah Cecellia	528
Geneva Chaffin	310
Nancy Chambers	503
Alice Clemmons	425
Addie Clemmons	428A
Nellie Clemmons	428C
Edith Cody	116
Frances E. Cockersham	323
Ruth Cozart	313
Ida Mae Cole	408E
Mamie Cole	429A
Marie Copeland	102C
Beulah M. Coffman	521
Elizabeth Marion Coffey	528A
Lela Covey	408A
Jane Creson	400
Crystal Crouse	404
Mary Creson	301

D	
Jane Danner	407
Nancy J. Davenport	407D
Martha Day	440D

	CHART
Annis Davis	507
Erma Gladys Decker	517
Ann Dixon	401
Louise Dinenanzio	524
Betty Lou Dill	527C
Elizabeth Douglas	400
Nannie Doss	512
Helen Lucille Dowd	537
Peggy Douglas	543G
Almeda Dobbins	547
Amanda Duncan	431A
Sarah Jane Duncan	529

E

Ruby Eads	543K
Oda Rose Edwards	110B
Francis Edwards	428E
Gertrude Edmisten	546
Ella Elliot	511
Lucinda Embre	420
Leva Estes	423
Sally Estep	501
Sarah J. Etchison	303
Stella Everhart	311
Lelia Morel Ezell	432G

F

Mary Farmer	440B
Nancy V. Farrington	543
Mary E. Fall	421
Diane Ferguson	314
Carolyn Findley	432C
Alice Fields	543A
Ella Marie Foster	308A
Rebecca Foot	401
Martha Jane Ford	440
Bertha Mae Fuqua	110G
Peggy Ernestine Frye	328B
Annie Furlie	530

G

Mary Jane Gentry	111
Sarah George	408
Zola Geddes	410
-- Goosby	105A

	CHART
Audrey Ann Good	110C
Roda Golden	407G
Hannah Gough	502
Daphne Gowan	409
Nancy Ellen Graham	408B
Osa Ola Collins Graham	429A
Chassie Ona Greenlee	520
Pamela M. Grant	537A
Linda Greer	543I

H

Carrie Bell Haynes	317
Dora Alena Harding	327
Nancy Rose Harris	403
Marlene Mae Haag	410A
Sarah Harbour	428
Jewel Harper	428B
Ellen Brown Hart	432B
Martha Dot Hardman	535
Mary Lucinda Hardman	436
Hattie Ham	506
Bonnie Jean Hampton	527A
Minnie L. Hall	548
Mary Herrold	201
Inez A. M. Herr	535
Helen J. Hibbard	539
Nancy Hoppers	106
Margaret S. Howell	121
Bettie Holder	202C
Mary Howell	300
Camillia Mae Holman	304
Leta Hoots	329D
Carrie Holder	405
Julia Hodges	407L
Effie Mae Horn	408D
Ollie Hoots	413
Mary Holman	416
Ethel Mae Hoots	441A
Perlena Holder	506
Helen Hunt	112C
Martha Husky	419
Delpha Hutchison	428F
Dorothy Hyer	408E

J

May Terry Johnston	102B
Amelia Ethel Johnson	125
Mary Johnson	407A
Della Johnston	544A

	CHART
Winfrey Mae Johnson	554
Martha Miller Jones	117
Maggie Jones	418
Hattie Jones	432D
Sally Joyner	110A
Elaner Joyner	323
Sally Joyner	412
Clara Joyner	523

K

Peggy Keckley	506I
Dorothy Lee Kemp	441C
Ruth Ann Atwell Kidwell	506G
Barbara E. King	523
Coleen Kimmer	550A
Dorothy Kitchell	543F
Aileen Knight	112B
Leona I. Krieger	541
Mary Serepta Kyle	543B

L

Lela Mozelle Lael	115
Bessie Mae Lane	112E
Faye Lane	111B
Dorothy E. Lane	536
Edna Lanier	548A
Rachel Landreth	504
Elanor Lumbeth	320
Cora Mae Larson	528
Mary B. Laws	526
Nellie Leamon	408E
Helen Louise Leib	441B
Charlotte Lewallen	407F
Betty Levan	328A
Dianah Long	128A
Emiley Josephine Long	302
Ada Lovelace	440F
Hulda Lovelace	440C

M

Mary Jane Martin	128
Bettie Mason	306
Ruth Martin	329A
Sharon D. Mallory	540
Rebecca Martin	545
Peggy Matkeny	408C

	CHART
Sally McKnight	407
Ethel McGowin	407G
Cynthia Bullock McCain	428
Ola Mae McKinney	437
Maggie McKinley	545
Laura Meyers	428A
Raylene Menter	438
Bettie Milton	102
Sally Virginia Miller	124A
Mary Miller	331
Ethel Mae Miller	527
Gwendline Miller	408A
Mary Miller	413
Myrtle Miller	420
Carrie Minter	420
Jean Mitchell	432B
Delia Morgan	407I
Bonnie Carol Morrison	532
Linda Moore	555

N

Floye Nance	433A
Mary Newsom	101
Lou Newsom	104
Myrtle G. Nichols	538
Elizabeth Nutt	417
Nancy Jane Nutt	429
Lucinda Ann Nutt	430
Lucille Irene Nutt	518

O

Janie R. Oliver	553
Pearl Ownby	114
Grover Blanche Ownby	114
Ruth Owens	433

P

Melba Page	407K
Mittie Paulman	433
Nancy Pardue	544
Shirlee Prestwood	118
Bernice Price	329C
Ethel Puckett	513

R	CHART
Emma Raby	105
Brenda Ray	102D
Jewel F. Ray	552
Louise Rainey	112D
Bessie Maude Reavis	109
Lydia A. Reavis	110
Cornelia Reavis	112
Phisa V. Reavis	123C
Louise Reavis	322
Lucille Reavis	329B
Mary Reavis	439
Gladys Reavis	549
Laureen Reardon	119
Pantha Reese	510
Ida Belle Renegar	124
Pearl Renegar	327A
Catherine Renegar	439
Janie Rhinehart	407B
Martha Richardson	432
Naomi Robertson	525
Emily Robertson	430
Lidda Rose	503
Laney Jane Russell	324
Amanda Rutledge	202A

S	
Peggy Lee Scott	110F
Mae Schmidt	543A
Rebecca H. Schudy	543C
Bessie Shore	306
Sallie Shore	309
Nellie Pearl Shermer	315
Minnie Sharp	329
Electa B. Simmons	556A
Charlotte Ann Sloan	316
Elizabeth Slack	406
Susan Slanaberger	506J
Mabie Minnie Smith	429A
Venetta Belle Smith	519
Rose Smithey	523
Lillie Sneed	329E
Mary Spillman	411
Cynthia D. Speer	556B
Martha Steelman	305
Jennie Wooten Steelman	109
Shirley Steelman	109
Mary Lee Steelman	126
Ruth Steelman	301
Martha Steelman	305
Elizabeth Steelman	424
Cynthia Hannah Steelman	508
Addie E. Stubbs	429
Jo Ann Styron	522

T	
Ethel Tally	558
Mary Taylor	558
May Farmer Taylor	506C
Bessie Tedder	529
Lois Tegue	308A
Blossom Thrift	403
Ethel Thompson	408D
Julia Todd	542
Etta Trivette	543
Jewel Turner	428B

V	
Susan Macy Vestal	113
Ester L. Vestal	556

W	
Emily Warden	101A
Nancy Warden	102
Kate Wade	102A
Madonna Ward	110E
Hattie Wall	312
Evelyn Way	328
Flossie Bell Watson	432A
Opal Wages	432F
Mildred Wagnon	433A
Dollie Mae Watson	523A
Nancy A. J. Ward	531
Nancy G. Walker	543
Juanita Wagoner	545
Ella Virginia West	123E
Dorothy White	111A
Nancy Caroline Williams	107
Ruth Melinda Williams	113
Blanche O. Wiles	113B
Phisa B. Williams	326
Nancy J. Wilkins	326
Mary J. Wilson	420
Emiline Ann Wilkins	434
Bettie King Williams	435C
Ann B. Williamson	505
Juanita Wilson	506F
Opal Agnes Williams	543H
Elsie Williams	440E
Jennie Wooten	318

	CHART
Dorothy Jean Wood	327D
Jeanette Wojiechowski	546G

Y

Lola Mae Yarborough	308
Rachel Graham York	128B
Mary Alice Young	534

Z	CHART
Jean Zastrow	441D
Ruth Zimmerman	432B

A

Aaron, 30
Ada, 115
Ada H., 76
Ada L., 99
Addie, 84, 87
Addison, 83
Adeline, 46
Aileen, 35, 60
Alaric, 116
Alaric J., 116, 117
Albert, 93
Albert W., 116
Alchy, 68
Alex, 84
Alexander, 96, 128, 136
Alfred M., 51, 54
Alfred T., 97, 98
Allan, 84, 90, 91
Allen, 93
Alice, 83, 114, 129, 136, 141
Alice L., 118
Allison, 91
Allison T., 79, 82
Alma, 41
Alma V., 139
Almeda, 108, 136
Alta, 75, 99
Alta A., 99
Alva, 84
Alvin, 31, 32
Amanda, 47, 90
Ambara, 137
Amelia, 29, 43
Amy Lynn, 33
Ancil C., 133, 134
Andrea, 137
Andrew J., 97, 100
Ann, 66, 85, 86
Ann B., 109
Anna Kyle, 130
Anna M., 70
Anne, 134
Annie, 90, 123
Annis, 113
Antonette, 112
Archie J., 134
Arlene, 78
Arthur, 67, 129, 130
Arthur L., 127, 128
Arthur L., Jr., 128
Arlie H., 136, 137
Arlis, 137
Arvil E., 139, 140
Arvil, Jr., 140
Ashley Lee, 96, 97
Ashley Lee, Jr., 97
Atla Belle, 75
Audrey, 30
Audrey J., 60
Audrey Ann, 32
Augusta, 129
Avery, 136, 141
Avery, Jr., 141

B

Barbara E., 120
Barbara J., 125, 130
Barbara L., 74, 118
Beatrice, 86
Belva, 126
Benjamin, 25, 79, 81
Bennett, 108, 128, 135
Bergen, 133
Bernice, 27, 31, 60, 63
Berry R., 50
Bertha, 33, 42, 80
Berylie, 27
Bessie, 30, 42, 51
Bessie Mae, 36
Betsy, 28
Bettie, 25, 51
Betty, 48, 95, 116
Betty Ann, 53, 137
Betty E., 111
Betty L., 61, 122
Betty Lou, 136, 139
Betty P., 38
Betty R., 121
Betty W., 52
Betty Cornelia, 35
Beulah, 58, 68
Beulah M., 118
Beverly L., 122
Bickett, 78
Billie, 141
Billie B., 131
Billie Hoover, 62, 64
Billy Ray, 111
Bill, 87
Bishop, 82
B. J., 83
Blake, 83
Blanche O., 37
Bobby, 141
Bobby Gene, 92
Bobby Ray, 11, 112
Bobby Ray, Jr., 112
Bonnie, 133
Bonnie C., 124
Bonnie Jean, 121
Brad, 95
Brenda, 26, 133
Brett, 64
Brian, 62, 128
Brian L., 39
Brien, 38
Bonson, 34
Bryan, 95
Bryan Butler, 55
Bryan K., 62
Bryan L., 39
Bryan Lee, 135
Bryant, 58
Buck C., 94, 95
Buford, 78, 100
Buford B., 53
Byrd, 41

C

Calvin C., 93, 94
Calvin N., 113, 114
Calvin V., 72
Calvin V., Jr., 72
Cami E., 128
Camillia, 50
Carey, 75
Carrie, 56, 68, 78
Carol J., 124
Carol K., 101
Carolyn, 91
Carolyn R., 127
Catherine, 46, 66, 71, 96, 108, 111
Celia, 109, 110
Charles, 23, 24, 28, 31, 42, 46, 58, 66, 67, 69, 114, 117, 120
Charles, Jr., 66, 115, 120
Charles A., 40
Charles C., 88, 130
Charles D., 68
Charles E., 37
Charles F., 73, 75
Charles Lee, 36, 37
Charles M., 29, 30, 70
Charles S., 68
Charles Thomas, 75
Charlette, 74
Charlotte, 56, 61, 71
Charity W., 139

Chassie, 118
Cheryl L., 125
Chester, 72
Chloe, 128
Christopher, 32, 63
Clara, 119
Clara B., 72, 75
Clarence, 139
Clarence D., 124, 126
Clarice J., 75
Clarine, 134
Claude, 74
Cleo, 24
Cleota E., 68
Clifton, 86
Clinton H., 88
Cloe, 24
Clyde E., 124, 127
Clyde Gray, 136, 139
Cole, 88
Coleen K., 137
Coleen V., 124
Collie C., 41
Columbus, 25
Columbus W., 58
Cora, 84, 100
Cora Lee, 60, 74
Cora M., 122
Cordelia, 97
Coreen, 30
Cornelia, 34
Cornelius, 84, 86
Cornie M., 95
Conrad J., 116
Constance, 119
Crystal, 67
Curtis, 90, 91
Curtis L., 100
Cynthia, 24, 58, 84, 109 113, 117, 131, 140

D

Dale, 33, 92
Danette, 137
Daniel, 25
Daniel B., 60
Daniel C., 88
Daniel J., 77
Danny, 54
David Alan, 61, 140
David J., 43
David S., 138
David T., 52
David W., 72
Davis, 44
Dean, 83
Dean A., 124, 125
Deana, 55
Deanna Lee, 132
Deanna R., 125
Debbie, 64
Debra Lynn, 121
Delcie, 68
Delia M., 72, 126
Della, 134
Della C., 123
Denise Ann, 32
Depha, 86
Deretha Gale, 121
Deza, 114
Dinah L., 44
Diana, 132
Diane, 44, 55, 63
Dianah, 44, 111
Dianne, 122
Dicy, 59
Dicy R., 29
Dick R., 52
Dille, 74
Dock, 114
Dollie Mae, 119
Donald, 72, 100
Donald G., 54, 55
Donald G., Jr., 55
Donald R., 101
Donna I., 117
Donna J., 111
Donna Joe, 128
Donna L., 127
Dora, 59, 62
Doris, 134
Dorinda, 66
Dorothy, 34, 93, 101, 110, 131, 135
Dorothy E., 75, 126
Dorothy H., 116
Dorothy Jean, 61
Dovie, 84
Doyle O., 76

E

Earl, 141
Earl D., 54, 63
Earl F., 89
Edd, 92
Edgar E., 97, 99
Edison, 75
Edith, 38, 50, 68, 78
Edith G., 52
Effie, 75, 130
Edna, 137, 139
Edna C., 124
Edward, 26, 110, 112
Elaine, 71
Elanor, 57, 58, 61
Elbert A., 76, 77
Elbridge G., 70, 71
Elden D., 61, 62, 117
Eldon R., 56, 57
Electa, 140
Elgin B., 93, 95
Elgin, Jr., 95
Elihue, 108, 115
Eliza, 28
Elizabeth, 23, 24, 25, 40, 41, 49, 66, 68, 79, 82, 96
Elizabeth A., 97
Elizabeth B., 73
Elizabeth J., 51, 59
Elizabeth M., 122
Ella, 52, 114
Ella Virginia, 41
Ellen, 91, 109
Elma, 99
Elmer W., 30
Elsie, 83
Elsie Albert, 56, 57
Elvira, 136
Emiline, 93
Emily, 25, 49, 81, 89
Emily C., 59
Emma, 27, 51, 83, 98
Emma G., 54
Enoch, 108
Erben Glem, 75
Erma, 116
Ernest D., 62
Ervin, 93, 139, 140
Essie, 110
Estella, 82
Ester, 139, 141
Ethel, 71, 86, 115
Ethel, Mae, 100, 121
Ethyl, 130
Etta, 129
Eugene, 31
Eula Louise, 74
Eulalia, 133

Evalena, 124
Eva Mae, 51
Evelyn, 31, 61, 133
Evilee, 83
Ewell, 97

F

Fanny, 84, 129, 141
Faye, 34
Fissia E., 29
Flay, 34
Fletcher, 30, 33
Flora B., 71
Florence, 51, 88, 117
Flossie, 90
Floy, 99
Floyd, 72
Floyd Max, 37
Floyd Max, Jr., 37
Floye, 93
Frank, 83, 87, 89, 90, 92
Frank E., 126, 127
Frank M., 136, 138
Frank M., Jr., 138
Frankie, 138
Frankie L., 44
Franklin, 84, 89
Frances, 141
Francis, 41, 86, 115
Francis B., 139
Francis M., 124
Fred, 117, 132
Fred A., 89, 90
Frona, 81

G

Gail T., 77
Gary, 34
Gary L., 139
Gary Lee, 61
Garry Ronald, 121
Gay, 133
Geannie, 85
Gene E., 124
Geneva, 114, 115
Geneva C., 53
Genevieve, 53, 127
George, 23, 24, 25, 28, 41, 49, 66, 68, 77, 92, 98, 123, 129
George C., 74
George D., 40
George F., 97, 99
George H., 29, 30
George L., 41, 68, 78, 91
George N., 117, 122
George N., Jr., 122
George W., 31, 73, 74, 89
Georgie Lee, 51, 56, 110
Gerald W., 100, 101
Gertrude, 31, 135
Gladys, 137, 141
Gladys Mae, 62
Glenn, 110
Gloria R., 69
Gordon, 100
Goosby, 28
Grace, 59, 74, 138
Grace Belle, 130
Grace E., 121, 134
Grady, 67
Graydon E., 100, 101
Grover Blanche, 37
Grover C., 70
Gurtha, 133

H

Halifax, 24, 25
Hannah, 108
Hannah D., 73, 108
Hardin, 66
Harding, 59, 62
Harold, 56, 83, 134
Harold E., 121
Harold G., 76
Harold L., 51, 56
Harold M., 118
Harold M., Jr., 118
Harriet, 30, 79
Harriet G., 29
Harriet M., 59
Harry, 83
Harry F., 37, 39
Harry R., 132
Harmon, 80
Harvey, 63
Harvey L., 41
Hattie, 54, 67, 91, 111
Hattie Mae, 80
Heather, 138
Helen, 35
Helen E., 37
Helen J., 127
Helen L., 101, 117, 126
Henry, 25, 27, 69, 96, 97, 98, 109
Henry E., 76
Henry G., 68, 73
Henry H., 75
Henrietta, 25
Herman C., 95, 96
Herman Lee, 44
Hilda Jan, 60
Hoke Hayes, 135
Horace, 90, 92
Houston, 134
Houston J., 128, 133, 136
Howard, 34, 114, 117, 121
Howard, Jr., 121
Howard C., 91, 115
Hubert, 75
Hugh A., 117, 119
Hugh A., Jr., 119
Hulda, 98
Hurley, 58

I

Ida, 42
Ida, 100
Ida May, 76, 110
Ila, 56
Inez, 86
Inez A., 126
Ira, 99
Irene, 30
Irene E., 75
Irvin, J., 93
Issac, 30, 34, 79, 80
Issac H., 82, 83
Issac Ray, 35
Issac W., 29
Isabella, 79, 80
Isom J., 56, 57
Isom W., 25
Iva L., 139
Ivar Bell, 56
Izetta D., 41

J

Jack, 68, 115, 129, 133
Jack F., 52
Jackie Ray, 60
Jackson, 49
Jacob Andrew, 73, 76, 77
James, 23, 24, 49, 59, 66, 67, 68, 82, 86, 96, 107, 110, 121

James A., 97, 130, 131
James Boone, 26
James B., 121
James C., 84, 86, 87, 124
James C., Jr., 87
James D., 60, 61
James E., 52, 89, 93, 113 117, 123
James M., 31, 32, 61, 70 71
James Monroe, 31, 32, 81
James P., 131
James R., 35, 93
James T., 51
James W., 25, 59, 68
Jane, 24, 63, 66, 68, 108, 128
Jane R., 66
Janet, 85
Jannette K., 126
Janie, 138
Janie R., 70
Janice, 64
Janis C., 125
Jean, 91, 101
Jeanne, 137
Jeannette, 32, 135
Jeffery, 139
Jemmie, 67
Jenny, 59
Jennie, 30, 56, 116
Jennie Mae, 75
Jennifer, 64
Jerry, 131, 132
Jerry A., 131
Jerry L., 101, 102
Jerry N., 72
Jessie, 60
Jessie John, 76
Jessie L., 110, 111, 112
Jessie R., 50
Jewel, 60, 85, 90, 92
Jewel F., 138
Jewel Ray, 88
Jim, 30, 31
Jimmie, 123
Jo Ann, 118
Joanne J., 121
Joe H., 51
Joe Haskell, 130
John, 23, 24, 25, 28, 68, 110, 129
John A., 79, 107, 108, 113, 116
John Avery, 36, 37
John Avery,Jr., 37, 38
John Avery, III, 39
John B., 51, 53, 122
John B., Jr., 54, 55
John Britt, 135
John C., 41
John Davis, 41
John F., 73
John G., 121, 122
John H., 25, 40, 56
John J., 69, 70, 108, 113
John K., 35
John M., 84, 85, 117, 119
John Micheal, 77
Dr. John R., 90, 91
John R., 81
John S., 52, 109
John T., 51
John W., 29, 46, 47, 123, 130, 131
John Wayne, 31
Johnathon, 26
Johnny E., 111, 112
Johnson, 43
Joseph, 34, 49, 58
Joseph B., 52
Joseph B., Jr., 52
Joseph Claude, 34
Joseph Clyde, 62, 63
Joseph Eugene, 33
Joseph F., 135
Joseph L., 113
Joseph S., 133
Joseph W., 130, 131
Josephine, 78
Joshua, 49, 58, 66, 68, 79, 109
Joshua C., 79, 81
Joy Lynn, 32
Juanita, 58, 88, 111
Judy, 137
Julia, 73, 98, 128, 133, 136
Julia A., 59
Julia C., 72, 123

K

Karen Marie, 32
Kari Lynn, 132
Kate, 25, 141
Kathaleen, 43, 85
Kathaleen T., 122
Kathy, 133
Katie, 141
Katy, 57
Keith, 36
Kenneth H., 136, 137
Kenneth R., 36
Kevin, 140
Kimberly, 132
Kimble, 91
Kinnet, 134
Kisey, 24
Kissie, 27
Kiziah, 25

L

Lala Carr, 135
Laney, 58
Larry, 68
Larry Bennett, 121
Larry F., 31
Lathan C., 93
Laura, 51, 69, 78, 79, 84, 123
Laura A., 131
Laura C., 97
Laure E., 80
Laureen, 39
Lawrence E., 85, 86
Lawrence T., 62, 63
Lee V., 136
Leewood, 134
Leila, 92
Lela, 38
Lema M., 76
Lena, 98
Leola H., 56
Leona, 128
Leonidas, 41
Leroy, 74, 92
Leslie, 76
Leta, 64
Leva, 82
Levinna, 116
Lewis, 30
Lewis O., 38
Liddia, 108
Lillard, 110
Lillian, 42, 123
Lillie, 29, 36, 64, 98
Linda, 63, 137, 139
Linda D., 101
Linda F., 54
Linda G., 54, 132
Linda I., 126
Linda K., 85

Linda R., 38
Lisa Jo, 77
Lizzie, 27
Lizzie B., 140
Lloyd, 34, 83
Lois, 55
Lois E., 136
Lois J., 41
Lola, 136
Lola B., 52, 57
Lola M., 52
Lonnie, 51, 58
Lonnie R., 41
Lora, 97
Loren, 75
Lorene, 72
Lottie, 64
Lou, 41
Lou N., 27, 94
Louisa, 58, 96
Louis E., 124, 127
Louise, 89, 119, 126
Louise M., 116
Louise R., 35, 57
Luanna, 81
Lucille, 63, 117, 134
Lucille A., 122
Lucinda, 81, 89
Lucinda B., 82
Lucinda V., 81
Lucy, 79, 84
Lucy K., 26
Lucy M., 136
Lucy R., 118
Ludie, 87, 89
Lula, 51
Lumbi, 141
Lydia, 30

M

Mabel, 41, 111
Maby, 88
Mackinson, 69
Madonna, 32, 71, 74
Mae, 71, 74
Maggie, 56, 59, 80, 134
Maggie L., 41
Malinda, 28, 49, 62, 108 128
Malinda J., 81
Mamie, 74, 88
Manda, 51
Manie H., 56
Marcus, 134
Marcus G., 133, 134
Mardreze, 74
Margaret, 25, 40, 80, 117
Margaret A., 43, 86, 95, 121, 123
Margaret D., 51
Margaret E., 37, 68
Margaret N., 131
Margaret P., 120
Marie, 26
Marilyn E., 125
Marjorie, 61, 93, 95
Mark, 43, 128, 140
Marlene May, 77
Marshall, 44
Martha, 28, 29, 51, 79, 80, 83, 90, 109
Martha A., 67
Martha D., 94, 98, 113
Martha F., 81, 120
Martha J., 40, 87, 95, 97
Martha L., 51
Martha M., 38, 139
Martin E., 75
Mary, 24, 25, 28, 30, 51, 66, 77, 81, 96, 112, 141
Mary A., 78, 110, 125
Mary B., 120
Mary C., 40, 49, 95
Mary E., 29, 60, 89, 95, 113, 120
Mary F., 76, 86, 98
Mary H., 46, 49, 71, 79
Mary J., 58, 69, 81, 116, 129
Mary L., 44, 59, 95, 121
Mary M., 64, 79, 82, 117, 133
Mary V., 131
Mary Boone, 26
Mary Jane, 33, 44, 67, 89
Mary Lee, 53, 62
Mary Lynn, 94
Mary May, 75
Mary Serepta, 130
Mattie, 110
Mathias, 23, 197
Mathias, Jr., 23
Maude, 47, 75, 88
Max, 30, 134, 137
Max R., 37, 38
Max R., Jr., 38, 39
Max R., III, 39
May, 111, 129
May Terry, 26
Melba, 72
Melinda, 40, 79, 121
Melvin S., 73, 75
Micheal, 94, 118
Micheal, Jr., 94
Micheal A., 112
Micheal R., 101
Milas F., 81
Mildred, 94
Milly, 25
Minnie, 62, 97, 112
Minnie L., 136
Minnie V., 41
Mittie, 93
Mittie A., 100
Mittie E., 51
Missori, 81
Mollie, 114
Molly, 78
Molly S., 131
Mona K., 125
Monte F., 117, 118
Montique, 79, 84
Montique J., 81
Montique, II, 89
Morrison, 42
Myrtle G., 127

N

Nancy, 25, 28, 64, 66, 129, 133
Nancy A., 25, 124
Nancy B., 138
Nancy C., 29, 36, 108
Nancy D., 127
Nancy J., 59, 70
Nancy L., 59
Nancy M., 116
Nancy Ellen, 74
Nancy Jane, 25, 87
Nancy Rose, 40, 67
Nannie, 27, 110, 115
Naomi, 83, 99
Naith, 27, 28
Nath, 24, 27

Nathan, 25, 66, 72, 79 80
Nathan, Jr., 73, 79, 80
Nathan S., 40
Nathan W., 72
Neal, 84
Nell, 99
Nellie, 55, 85, 98, 123
Nellie Marie, 31
Newton, 84, 115
Neva, 74, 80
Noah, 25, 27, 81
Noble O., 94
Nolin, 80
Noma, 80
Nona, 100
Nora, 100
Norma, 116
Norma Jean, 34
Normal Bryan, 74
Novella, 58

O

Oda Rose, 30
Odell, 42
Ola M., 95
Ola T., 53
Olene, 52
Olivia C., 81
Ollevine M., 116
Ollie, 78
Ollie E., 97
Opal, 89, 92, 99, 132, 134
Ophelia, 89
Ora, 84, 87
Oran, 87
Oren, 99
Orval, 76
Osa Ola, 88
Oscar B., 83
Oscar L., 88
Otis, 89
Ozella, 87

P

Pamela M., 127
Pantha, 114
Patricia A., 62
Patricia Ann, 55
Pattie D., 111
Patty Sue, 31
Paul, 59, 61, 64
Paul Ramey, 62
Paula, 64
Pauline, 93
Pearl, 56, 60, 74
Peggy, 112, 132
Peggy E., 62
Peggy L., 33, 51
Peggy Jane, 31
Perlena, 109
Percy Ida, 36
Perry, 69
Peter, 87
Phisia Victoria, 41
Phillip, 138
Phoebe, 24
Phyllis J., 126
Pleasent A., 87, 88
Pleasent C., 89, 90
Polly, 66

Q

Quincy E., 116

R

Rachel, 23, 24, 44, 63, 66, 77, 109
Ralph, 33, 34
Ralph H., 74
Ralph J., 127, 128
Palph W., 111
Ramona, 125
Ranson J., 51, 53
Randy, 133
Ray, 99
Raylene, 96
Reba, 134
Rebecca, 24, 28, 66, 68, 77, 134
Rebecca C., 123
Rebecca H., 130
Rebecca S., 131
Rene Kathleen, 125

R

Reta M., 70
Reva, 56
Rhoda, 29, 68
Rhoda A., 123
Richard E., 124, 126
Richard L., 125
Robert, 25, 29, 69, 122, 132, 133
Robert D., 36
Robert E., 136, 137
Robert F., 118
Robert G., 139
Robert I. D., 128, 129
Robert L., 30
Robin, 91
Roger Lee, 31, 33
Roger W., 63
Ronald, 43
Ronald C., 31
Rosanna, 25, 28, 66, 67
Rosa, 27, 77
Rosa A., 81
Rosa L., 78
Rose, 119
Rose A., 108
Rose L., 50
Rowena, 92
Roxanne R., 112
Roxie, 98
Roxie A., 139
Roxie M., 130
Rozella, 51
Ruby, 83, 133
Ruby L., 136
Ruby Mae, 43
Ruby T., 68
Ruey W., 123
Rufus, 83
Russell C., 60
Ruth, 23, 24, 28, 33, 36, 37, 49, 54, 60, 63, 66, 89, 91
Ruth A., 37
Ruth K., 89
Ruth V., 120
Ruth Ann, 112
Ruth Della, 75

S

Sallie, 53, 62, 82
Sallie E., 41, 52
Sallie J., 31
Sally, 42, 68, 73, 78, 107
Sally B., 78
Sally E., 81
Sally Bett, 31
San, 123
Samuel, 27, 108, 109
Samuel H., 59, 64
Samuel M., 20

Samuel S., 121
Samuel W., 47
Sandra, 127, 132
Sandra H., 120
Sanford Lee, 29, 36
Sanford Lewis, 37
Sanford L., Jr., 39
Sara, 139
Sarah, 25, 28, 63, 73, 84, 108, 128
Sarah B., 120
Sarah C., 47, 122
Sarah E., 72, 84
Sarah J., 37, 50, 97
Sarah M., 100, 123
Sealah, 23
Shannon, 137
Sharon D., 128
Sharon L., 112
Shelby J., 54
Sherry L., 112
Shirlee, 39
Sidney, 29
Sidney C., 59
Sidney Lee, 32
Sophia, 114
Stella, 54, 110, 134
Steven B., 55
Steven L., 38
Solomon, 113, 123, 124
Sue, 94, 115
Susan, 26, 36, 44, 112, 118
Sybil J., 100
Sylvia, 112
Tami Jo, 1247, 128
Tandra B., 93
Terresa, 132, 137
Terri, 43
Terry, 90
Thaddeus, 34
Thelma, 117
Thelma B., 34
Thelma Jean, 32
Theodore, 115
Theodore J., 129
Thomas A., 59, 64, 78
Thomas A., Jr., 78
Thomas B., 137
Thomas H., 51, 55, 62, 63
Thomas O., 100
Thomas R., 130, 132
Thomas S., 101
Thyer, 111
Tiffany Marie, 127
Tillie, 98
Timmy, 139
Timothy, 101
Tommie, 132
Tony, 32, 81, 125, 141
Toyna Jean, 61
Tracy L., 117

V

Velma, 129
Velva Lynn, 121
Vena J., 76
Venetta, 117
Verell, 88
Vernon, 34
Vera, 89
Vestal, 129, 133
Vickie, 41
Vicky Fay, 112
Victor M., 124
Virginia, 42, 60, 137
Vivian, 129

W

Waid, 26
Walter, 87
Walter W., 124, 126
Wanda, 63, 110
Wanda V., 111
Warner, 129
Washington, 56, 57
Wayne, 92
Westley, 68
Willard, 117, 120
Wilbur, 83
Wiley, 128
Wiley H., 88
William, 23, 25, 32, 46, 49, 51, 66, 68, 79, 98, 110
William, Jr., 46
William A., 47, 77, 85, 87, 88, 89
William B., 59, 60, 81, 113, 117, 129
William B., Jr., 60
William D., 41, 67
William E., 97, 98
William F., 28, 31, 42, 82, 109, 112, 124
William G., 73, 76
William H., 29, 46, 80, 84, 93, 94, 95
William K., 70, 71
William L., 121
William M., 141
William S., 39, 40, 51, 54
William T., 44
William Flay, 35
William Thomas, 41
William Paul, 36
William Ward, 32
Willie, 25, 102, 123
Will Terry, 26
Wilma, 42
Wilse, 27
Wilson, 25, 27, 141
Winfrey, 139
Winfield, 131
Woodrow, 44
Woodrow W., 141

Z

Zelma, 44
Zina, 34
Zola G., 77
Zona D., 100